THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA

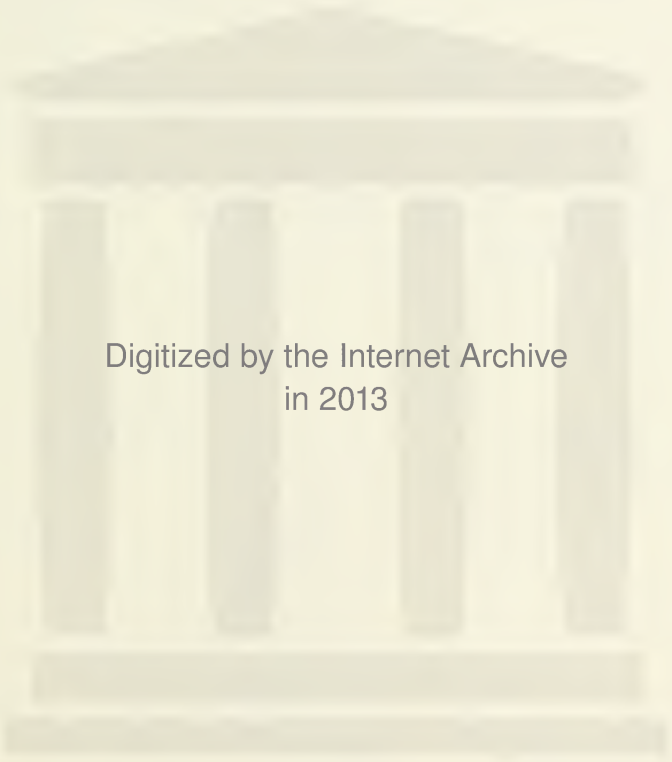
THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C285
F28
329-339
1959-62

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00042731044

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

Form No. 471



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoffayette1011pres

C285.1
F28

VOL. 25 NO. 4

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING

April 21, 1959

VOL. 25 NO. 4

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING

April 21, 1959

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator:

Rev. Frank A. Davison ..... Erwin

Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood, (1960) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. L. B. McKeithen (1962) ..... Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: T. A. Guiton (1962) ..... Parkton
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen
Fall 1960—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin
Fall 1959—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

Spring 1961—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1960—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. T. A. DeVane, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring 1961—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

Spring 1960—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

802357

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope .....Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. K. A. McDonald .....Raeford
Fall 1959—Mr. Neill McKay Salmon .....Lillington

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. C. L. Ballance, Chairman
Mrs. Julian Hutaff, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Murphy McGirt, Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; J. C. Morrison, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

January 1961—Eugene Smith, Dunn; A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg; Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mrs. Lacy Godwin, Fayetteville; J. R. Dalrymple, Laurinburg; W. B. Heyward, Raeford.

January 1960—Mrs. Julian Hutaff, Fayetteville; C. L. Ballance, St. Pauls; W. G. Shaw, Wagram; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford; Mrs. J. M. Andrews, Red Springs; H. Clifton Blue, Aberdeen.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman
Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Secretary

1962—Rev. R. L. Prince
1961—Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton
1960—Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman

1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
1961—Rev. Dan E. Norman
1960—Rev. T. A. Guiton

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. D. A. Huffines, Chairman

1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington.
1961—Mr. D. A. Huffines, Cameron
1960—Rev. D. L. Jones

III. Christian Education

Rev. Geo. F. Houck

1962—Rev. Gower Crosswell, Mr. Clyde Auman, West End; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. James F. Miller.

1961—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden.

1960—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Rev. G. F. Houck, Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs.

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisor of Young People
President Superintendents of Sunday Schools of Presbytery
President Men of the Presbytery
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Director of Senior High Conference
Director of Junior Camp
Director of Pioneer Camp
Director of Westminster Conference
President of Young Adults of Presbytery
Director of Leadership Education
Advisor of Young Adults
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

Sub-Committees

Children's Work:

Rev. James F. Miller, Chairman
Rev. E. Lamar Beck
Rev. Frank A. Davison
Mrs. Ben Campen, Red Springs

Pioneer:

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman
Rev. H. H. Bear
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Miss Helen Tillinghast, Lumberton

Senior High:

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Rev. James Dickenson
Miss Betty Wardlaw, Raeford
Bobby Croom

Young Adult:

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Little, Red Springs

Men:

R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs, Chairman
Rr. Marcus Smith, Raeford
Rev. Geo. F. Houck

Camp Committee:

Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Chairman
Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden
Mrs. E. W. Reinecke, Fayetteville
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill

Leadership Education:

Mr. T. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Mr. E. L. Joyner, Fayetteville
Rev. Robert K. Gustafson
Mrs. Robert K. Gustafson, Wagram

IV. Higher Education

Rev. R. H. Poole, Chairman

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

1961—Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

1960—Rev. R. H. Poole
Mr. J. W. Carruth, Red Springs
Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
   Rev. R. H. Poole
   Rev. A. C. Trivette
2. Educatonal Institutions
   Rev. James N. Grubb
   Mr. J. W. Carruth
3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
   Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
   Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg
   Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

V. Church Extension

Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs, Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. Charles Murray.

1961—Mr. Howard Clark, Fayetteville; Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Rev. Paul Buzard, Mr. Lee Shaw, Lumber Bridge; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mr. J. F. Blue, Parkton; Rev. Dewey Herring, Jr., Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Archie Howard, Shannon.

1960—Rev. John P. Stephenson, Mr. Henry T. Barefoot, Newton Grove; Mr. Edwin Bain, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson.

Sub-Committees

1. Evangelism:

   Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Guyton Smith, Rev. Paul Buzard.
2. Home Missions:

   Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman; Rev. John P. Stephenson, Dr. R. D. Croom, Mr. A. L. Burney, Mr. Henry T. Barefoot, Mr. J. F. Blue, Mr. Howard Clark, Mr. Edwin Bain.
3. Radio:

   Mr. J. A. Kelly, Chairman; Rev. Charles Murray, Rev. C. R. Terrell.
4. Sunday School Extension:

   Mr. Archie Howard, Chairman; Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. Lee Shaw.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. W. T. DuBose, Chairman

1962—Rev. J. D. Withrow, Bible Cause
Rev. W. O. Nelson, Historical Foundation
1961—Rev. Claire S. Albright, Orphans' Home
1960—Rev. W. T. DuBose, Presbyterian Home
Rev. Frank A. Davison, Montreat

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon
1961—Mr. H. C. Campen, Fayetteville
1960—Mr. Thomas McLauchlin, Raeford

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington.
1961—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg.
1960—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. J. R. McGregor, Fayetteville; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford.

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.
1961—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.
1960—Rev. J. A. McIntyre; Mr. C. B. Stafford, Fairmont.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Note: The last four Moderators of Presbytery.

2. Presbytery's Work:

1961—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor
1961—Rev. J. B. Garrett, Sessional Records
Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge

3. Examinations:

a. Theology:
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill
1961—Rev. R. S. Arrowood
1960—Rev. W. T. DuBose

b. Church Government:
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
1961—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson
1960—Rev. W. A. Brown

c. Sacraments:
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells
1961—Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton
1960—Rev. J. T. Young, Jr.

d. English Bible:
1962—Rev. D. O. McInnis
1961—Rev. W. S. Golden
1960—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker
1961—Rev. Paul Hanks
1960—Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Jr.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman
1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood
1961—Rev. W. B. Heyward
Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville
1960—Mr. Harvey L. Miller, Carthage

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. **On The Centennial Celebration.**

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman
Mrs. George Houck, West End.
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville, N. C.

2. **On The Manual of Presbytery.**

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman
R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs, N. C.
Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville, N. C.
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education.

3. **The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation.**

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Chairman; Mr. John M. Wilson, Fayetteville; Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. **Churches by Districts:**

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.
District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, Circle Court, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, Hope Mills, McPherson, Palestine, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.
District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.
District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.
District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.
District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, Vass, West End.
District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Olivia, Priest Hill, Union.
District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Raven Rock Sardis, Summerville.

2. Officers of the Women of the Presbytery:

President ..... Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
First Vice-President ..... Mrs. George V. McLeod, Laurinburg
Second Vice-President ..... Mrs. Herman Campbell, Pinehurst
Recording Secretary ..... Miss Martha McLeod, Aberdeen
Corresponding Secretary ..... Miss Jean Hodgin, Red Springs
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Robert H. Cathey, Red Springs

3. Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:

President—Dr. Marcus Smith ..... Raeford
First Vice-President—Dr. W. E. Alexander ..... Robbins
Second Vice-President—John E. Purdie ..... Dunn
Secretary-Treasurer—T. N. McLauchlin ..... Raeford

4. Officers of the Young People's Council:

Moderator—Freddy Croom ..... Maxton
Vice-Moderator—Diane McKay ..... Fayetteville
Stated Clerk—Phyllis Bostic ..... Shannon
Asst. Stated Clerk—Kay Epton ..... Red Springs
Treasurer—Clifton Blue, Jr. ..... Aberdeen
Editor—Hannah White ..... Dunn
Historian—Nancy Moseley ..... Laurinburg
Adult Advisors—Rev. James F. Dickenson ..... Fairmont
Miss Betty Wardlaw ..... Raeford

5. Officers of the Young Adults of Presbytery:

President—Betsy and W. D. Little ..... Red Springs
First Vice-President—Edith and Archie Cameron ..... Spring Lake
Second Vice-Presdent—Frances and Jim McMillan ..... Red Springs
Secretary—Hazel and Robert Carter ..... Spring Lake
Treasurer—Lib and Bill McKenzie ..... Pinehurst
Historian—Imogene and Lotes Holmes ..... Overhills

6. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Charles Lee Burnette	Highland
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Earl M. Craven	Church in the Pines
Fred H. Currie	Fayetteville First
Glenn Arrington Crofton, Jr.	Maxton First
Leroy Hamilton	Highland
Courtney Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr.	Lumberton First
W. Guyton Smith, Jr.	Dunn, First
Thomas K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Thomas A. Guiton, Jr.	Parkton
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg
Robert E. Burns, III	Maxton

THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., April 21, 1959.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Stated Meeting in the Village Presbyterian Church, April 21, 1959 at 9:30 A.M. and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. James Dickenson, and was led in prayer by the Rev. R. L. Prince.

SERMONS BY CANDIDATES: Mr. Ben J. Bass and Mr. Rufus Cromartie, Candidates for Licensure, were presented to the Presbytery by Rev. L. B. McKeithen. Mr. Bass preached from the text, II Tim. 3:2, and Mr. Cromartie from Mal. 3:8. These sermons were approved as satisfactory parts of trial.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Malcolm P. Anderton, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, W. W. Arrowood, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert Black, M. C. Bowling, W. A. Brown, Paul D. Buzard, Gower Crosswell, Frank A. Davison, J. Ray Dickens, James Dickenson, B. E. Dotson, Robert O. Freeman, J. B. Garrett, Howard W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, T. A. Guiton, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert G. Hall, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, Geo. F. Houck, Billy S. Howell, Drury L. Jones, C. V. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, H. A. McBath, J. R. McGregor, D. O. McInnis, J. A. McIntyre, L. B. McKeithen, R. A. Massey, Guy M. Morrow, J. F. Miller, Chas. M. Murray, W. C. Neill, W. O. Nelson, Meigs Newkirk, Dan Norman, C. D. Patterson, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, Henry L. Reaves, Jr., R. Y. Russell, B. O. Shannon, William S. Smythe, R. F. Sloop, John P. Stephenson, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson, M. S. Woodson, Tom Young.

The following churches were represented with their respective elders:

Antioch, W. T. Everleigh; Ashpole, S. W. Butler; Barbecue, Alex M. Cameron; Bensalem, J. L. Williams; Benson, A. Horace Ryals; Berea, Wilbert Coats; Bethel, D. J. Dalton; Bethesda, E. T. McKeithen; Big Rockfish, M. H. Kinlaw; Bluff, J. W. Heath; Bonnie Doon, Jas. W. Herring; Bunnlevel, R. E. Byrd; Cameron, L. B. McKeithen; Cameron Hill, Edward Cameron; Carthage, P. H. McDonald; Cedar Rock, C. T. Thomas; Centre, A. G. Buie; Church in the Pines, Jas. E. Woodward; Church of the Covenant, J. F. Darden; Circle Court, Robert E. McNeill; Cypress, D. A. McNeill; Dunn, Harvey Bass; Eagle Springs, Jno. W. Monroe; Ebenezer, G. R.

Adams; Elise, W. J. Dunlap; Ephesus, D. C. Holder; Erwin, S. J. Clark; Eureka, Cary T. McLeod; Fairmont, C. E. Millard; Fayetteville First, Crawford B. McKeithen, D. L. McRainey; Flat Branch, E. W. Arnold; Galatia, T. A. McInnis; Godwin, Donald M. McIntyre; Hope Mills, Willard P. Smith; Jackson Springs, D. Lacy Patterson; Lakeview, C. G. Priest; Laurel Hill, J. A. McMillan; Laurinburg, A. B. Hafer; Leaflet, Geo. D. Cameron; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, H. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, Kenneth McLean; Maxton First, W. Glenn Peele; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, E. M. McDaniel; Middleton Heights, L. B. Shepherd; Midway, Douglas Lytch; Montpelier, S. J. Womble; Mt. Pisgah, Creech Sloan; Mt. Tabor, W. B. Brown; Olivia, D. E. Graham; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Parkton, D. Lacy Armstrong; Pinehurst Community, James Hartsell; Plainview, Ray Stancil; Priest Hill, J. M. Fields; Providence, S. C. Bailey; Raeford, Clarence Lytch; Red Springs, J. H. Townsend; Rex, H. P. Johnson; Rowland, S. L. Adams; Sherwood, D. C. Baker; Shiloh, O. B. Israel; Smyrna, Archie L. McIntyre; St. Pauls, Jas. S. Livingston; Union, Gilbert Bailey; Unity, Henry T. Barefoot; Vass, Wm. D. McCall; Vaughn Memorial, Geo. A. Hooks; Village, David L. Godwin; West End, Allen McDonald.

INTRODUCTIONS: Mr. Curtis Patterson, student on leave from Union Theological Seminary, now supplying Bunnlevel Church for his father, Rev. C. D. Patterson, was introduced to the Presbytery. Elders present for the first time were introduced to the Presbytery.

COMMISSIONING SERVICE: The Commissioners to the General Assembly which convenes in Druid Hills Church, Atlanta, Ga., on April 23, 1959, were commissioned by an impressive service conducted by the Moderator, the Rev. James Dickenson.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. Frank A. Davison was elected Moderator and Rev. Charles Murray and Billy Shaw Howell were elected Temporary Clerks.

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM: Rev. James Dickenson presented a printed docket which was adopted as the program for this meeting.

WELCOME: Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Host Pastor, and Mr. David Godwin extended a most cordial welcome to Presbytery and made announcements regarding this meeting.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. James Dickenson, Rev. R. F. Sloop, Elder Willard Smith.

Resolutions: Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton, Elders John Stevens and Robert Adams.

COMMUNICATIONS: The following were excused for non-attendance: Rev. W. B. Heyward, Rev. W. T. DuBose, Rev. Claire Albright, Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Grover C. Currie, Rev. J. D. Withrow, Rev. David H. Moylan, Rev. C. Rees Jenkins, Rev. J. F. Menius, Rev. C. M. Gibbs.

The Laurel Hill Church was granted permission to increase its salary to the Pastor, Rev. C. R. Terrell, in amount of $50.00 per month.

The Olivia Church was granted permission to increase its salary to its Pastor, Rev. Billy Shaw Howell by $100.00 per year.

CANDIDATE DISMISSED: Candidate Leland Richardson was dismissed to Wilmington Presbytery.

MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Elder Jerome Clark, member of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a commission on the following matters since the last Stated Meeting of Presbytery:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship between the Reverend George Hunter and the Grove and Unity Churches and granted Mr. Hunter a letter of transfer to Orange Presbytery.

2. Dissolved the pastoral relationship between the Reverend David H. Moylan and the Ashpole Church and granted Mr. Moylan permission to labor outside the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery.

3. Dissolved the pastoral relationship between the Reverend Z. T. Piephoff and the Spring Lake Church and granted Mr. Piephoff a letter of transfer to Holston Presbytery.

Your Commission has functioned as a committee on the following matters since the last Stated Meeting of Presbytery:

1. Granted permission to a number of churches to extend calls to ministers for their pastoral services.

2. Has received and found "in order" the following calls, which are to be placed in the hands of the ministers called at the proper time:

(A) The call of the Grove Church for the pastoral services of Mr. Rufus Cromartie at a salary of $1,000 per year, free use of the manse, 7½% MAF payments, $10.00 per month automobile allowance, Group Insurance, and one month vacation per year. The

call of the Unity Church for the pastoral services of Mr. Cromartie at a salary of $800.00 per year, 7½% MAF payments, and $10.00 per month automobile allowance.

(B) The calls of McMillan, Bluff, and Godwin Churches to the Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr.; McMillan to pay $800.00 per year salary, $200.00 per year automobile allowance, 7½% MAF payments; Godwin to pay a salary of $1700.00 per year, $300.00 automobile allowance, 7½% MAF payments; Bluff to pay $1700.00 per year salary, $300.00 per year automobile allowance, 7½% MAF payments, and free use of the manse.

(C) The call of the Church of the Covenant to Mr. John David Stewart at an annual salary of $2100.00, plus $200.00 per year automobile allowance, free use of the manse and 7½% MAF payments.

(D) The call of the Montpelier Church to Mr. Homer Phifer for a salary of $4500.00 per year, 30 days vacation per year, 7½% MAF payments, and group insurance for him and his family.

(E) The calls of the Midway and Pembroke Churches for the pastoral services of Mr. Ben J. Bass at the following terms: Midway Church to pay $2100.00 per year, free use of the manse, and 7½% MAF payments; Pembroke Church to pay $1320.00 per year plus 7½% MAF payments.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK REGARDING THE STUDY ON MINISTER'S SALARIES

In response to the study made by the Layman's Committee studying ministers' salaries in the Synod of North Carolina, the Commission on the Minister and His Work makes the following proposals for the study of local churches:

1. That the following minimum basis for the minister's salary and support be adopted:

(A) That the minimum cash salary of $4,200.00 per year be continued, and that, in addition to this cash salary, provision be made for a manse, or manse rental, and the payment of 7½% of the salary basis into the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

(B) That the churches of Fayetteville Presbytery undertake full provision for the following items of support:

(1) Group Insurance and Hospitalization on the minister.

(2) Automobile expenses incurred by the minister in doing the church's work.

(3) Office supplies (stationery, stamps, mimeograph, etc.) and funds for books and periodicals that will improve the minister's usefulness and effectiveness.

2. That churches give a fair estimate of these items after consultation with the minister. Then a definite plan of increase of approximately 1/3 each year beginning January 1, 1960, be put into effect until full coverage of the above items is attained in 1962.

NOTE: This will mean a major increase in the budget of the Home Mission Committee. With 12 Home mission fields, assuming that the Home Missions Committee would have to accept the major part of the increase in living expenses, an additional three to four thousand dollars per year would be added to the Home Missions budget.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Heyward, Chairman

MINISTER RECEIVED: Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr. presented a letter of Transfer from the Presbytery of Harmony to Fayetteville Presbytery. He was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. He was then enrolled in the Presbytery after taking the vows and signing the obligation required of ministers of the Presbytery.

Calls of the Bluff, Godwin and McMillan Churches for Mr. Reaves, having been found in order by the Commission on the Minister and His Work and approved by the Presbytery were placed in Mr. Reaves hands and accepted by him. The following order was made for his installation:

At Godwin Presbyterian Church on Sunday, May 3, 1959 at 8:00 P. M. To preside and propound the constitutional questions: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker; to preach the sermon: Rev. Frank A. Davison; to charge the pastor: Rev. Guy M. Morrow; to charge the congregation: Elder Frank Sessons (Comfort Presbyterian Church); Alternate Elder: Joe Heath (Bluff Presbyterian Church).

At McMillan Church on Sunday, May 10, 1959 at 8:00 P. M. To preside and propound the constitutional questions: Rev. H. Dewey Herring; to preach the sermon: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker; to charge the pastor: Rev. R. S. Arrowood; to charge the congregation: Elder David Godwin; Alternate Elder: Donald McIntyre (Godwin Church).

At Wade, Bluff Church on Sunday, May 17, at 8:00 P.M. To preside and propound the constitutional questions: Rev. R. S. Arrowood; to preach the sermon: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker; to charge the pastor: Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr.; to charge the congregation: Elder Frank Sessons (Comfort Presbyterian Church); Alternate Elder: W. C. R. McMillan (McMillan Presbyterian Church).

COMMISSION TO INSTALL REV. C. D. PATTERSON: Because the Installation of Rev. C. D. Patterson, set for March 1, 1959, was deferred, the following order was made for his installation:

Bunnlevel Church, May 10, 1959 at 7:30 P. M. Rev. Frank Wilkinson to preside, propound the constitutional questions and preach the sermon; Rev. Guy Morrow to charge the minister; Elder Guyton Smith to charge the congregation. Rev. Leslie Tucker.

REPORT OF COMMISSION: The following Report of the Commission to Install Rev. H. Hoover Bear was received and admitted to the record:

OF REV. H. HOOVER BEAR:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install the Rev. H. Hoover Bear as pastor of the Bonnie Doone Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on March 1, 1959. The following were present: Rev. George F. Houck, Rev. T. A. Guiton, Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr., Ruling Elders Neil A. Baker and S. H. McPherson. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. George F. Houck was elected Chairman and Neil Baker Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. George F. Houck presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. T. A. Guiton preached the sermon. Rev. George F. Houck charged the minister and Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr. charged the congregation. Rev. H. Hoover Bear was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Bonnie Doone Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

George F. Houck, Chairman
Neil A. Baker, Clerk

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman, made the report on Church Extension. The Report was received and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery observe May 17-24 as the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension, and that this cause be commended to our congregations from the pulpit and by the use of the brochure prepared by your Committee.

2. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery take a special offering for Church Extension on May 24, or on some other convenient date.

REPORT ON HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. Robert H. Poole, Chairman, made the following report of the Committee on Higher Education. Pending the adoption of the

report, Rev. Marshall Woodson and Rev. Alton Trivette addressed the Presbytery. The report on Higher Education with the reports of the Sub-Committees on College and Student Work and on Candidates, was approved and is as follows:

HIGHER EDUCATION

One of our major concerns is the education of our youth. Your Committee on Higher Education realizes that this task must be kept constantly before our church and the people of our nation.. We must have an education program that is adequate, one to which we can give enthusiastic support.

We must give adequate financial support. By our annual gifts and continuing endowment can our church-related schools meet the challenge of the standards being set by our tax-supported schools. If we are to accept the challenge of our state-supported schools we must offer our students a complete education in every branch of learning, we must assure them an academic and spiritual basis for their studies.

We must keep constantly before us the great number of our boys and girls who pursue their education in State or non-Presbyterian schools, and carry out Church witness and ministry to them.

We believe that Presbyterians will accept the opportunity with which we are challenged. You will be interested to know that Fayetteville Presbytery pledged $36,665.40 on the 1958 Campus Christian Life Campaign, and has paid $12,912.75 through March 20, 1959.

Recommendations:

1. That every church establish a Scholarship Fund of at least $100.00, with special consideration of the request of the Board of Trustees of Flora Macdonald College to place such Scholarship Fund in their 1960 budget for a student at Flora Macdonald College.

2. That every church take advantage of the Vocational Guidance Clinic located at Flora Macdonald College for its young people who may be entering college next year. We also urge the Vocational Guidance Clinic to disseminate more widely information about the Clinic.

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITEE ON COLLEGE AND STUDENT WORK

Whereas, eighty per cent of our North Carolina Presbyterian College young people, more than 5000, are attending non-Presbyterian institutions and the majority of our Presbyterian young people are maturing and forming their life attitudes in a secular atmosphere, and

Whereas, the Synod of North Carolina is attempting, through the Campus Christian Life Program, to provide a setting in which

Presbyterian Students may grow in their faith as they get their education wherever they may be studying, and

Whereas, the Synod's Campus Christian Life Committee, in January, made an itinerary of the Campus Christian Life Centers and found one of the most encouraging features of the trip to be the deep concern manifested for the religious life on the several campuses by the presidents of the institutions, and

Whereas, a summary of the results of the 1958 CCL Campaign show that through March 31, 1959, only forty of the churches of Fayetteville Presbytery had participated; and only $12,913.00 of the $36,665.40 which was pledged had been paid toward the $91,750.00 quota, and

Whereas, we realize that the upward trend in enrollment and the consequent increase in our responsibility, will continue, for the training of our young people, we, therefore, believe it would be consistent with the policies of a denomination that, traditionally, has set high standards for its ministers, and has expressed concern that there be careful, and adequate preparation for ALL positions that our young people fill in society.

NOW THEREFORE, we urge all the leaders of Fayetteville Presbytery, to read carefully the current issue of THE PRESBYTERIAN NEWS, which features the CCL program, and further, that all the churches of Fayetteville Presbytery be encouraged to continue their support of this worthy cause.

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITEE ON CANDIDATES

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery ask Union Theological Seminary to admit Candidate Charles W. Coats in the fall of 1959 to the English Bible course at the Seminary.

2. That Mr. Robert E. Burns, III, having been duly examined by the Committee on Candidates and having completed all forms and complied with all requirements for application, after examination on personal religion and motives for seeking the ministry as set in the Book of Church Order, be received and enrolled as a candidate for the gospel ministry under the care of Fayetteville Presbytery.

3. That upon their reception by transfer from other Presbyteries, Candidates Ben J. Bass, Rufus Cromartie, Homer Phifer, and John David Stewart be examined for licensure and ordination by Fayetteville Presbytery. Their assigned parts have been examined and are reported approved by the Committee on Examination of Theses and Exegeses.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: Mr. Robert E. Burns III, of the Maxton Presbyterian Church was presented as a Candidate for the Ministry. The Committee on Candidates reported that the required credentials had been completed by Mr. Burns and were satisfactory and recom-

mended that he be examined as a Candidate. Mr. Burns was examined as required by the Book of Church Order. Rev. Joe W. Walker, the Candidate's Pastor gave the Charge and led the Presbytery in prayer in his behalf. Mr. Burns was then enrolled as a Candidate for the Ministry under the care of this Presbytery.

CANDIDATES RECEIVED BY LETTER AND LICENSED: The following Candidates were received by transfer from their respective Presbyteries:

Mr. Ben J. Bass from Pee Dee Presbytery; Mr. Homer Phifer from Suwanee Presbytery; Mr. John David Stewart from Kings Mountain Presbytery, and Mr. Rufus Cromartie from Albemarle Presbytery.

They were examined on Theology, the Sacraments, Church Government, and English Bible. Each part of the examination was sustained as satisfactory.

The Committee on Thesis and Exegis reported that the papers on these subjects had been examined and recommended that they be found satisfactory, which recommendation was adopted. The sermon of each Candidate was approved as satisfactory. Their college and Seminary Diplomas were accepted in lieu of subjects so permitted by the Book of Church Order. The examination as a whole was accepted as satisfactory. The Moderator propounded the Constitutional Questions as required by the Book of Church Order, which were answered in the affirmative. The Moderator led the Presbytery in prayer and the Candidates were declared licensed to preach the gospel.

RECESS: Presbytery to recess for lunch until 2:00 P.M. after having been led in prayer and thanksgiving by Rev. R. O. Freeman.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. W. S. Smythe.

MODERATOR NOMINATED: Rev. W. O. Nelson was nominated as Moderator of the next meeting of Presbytery.

CANDIDATES' SERMONS: Candidate Homer Phifer preached from the Text, Colossians 1:28; and Candidate John David Stewart preached from the Book of Jonah as parts of trial.

CALLS ACCEPTED: The calls for the pastoral services of the above Licensed Candidates were placed in their hands and accepted by them, and the following orders were made for their Ordination and Installation.

Mr. Ben J. Bass as pastor of Midway Presbyterian Church, Sunday, June 14, 1959 at 4:00 p.m. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Albert N. Wells to preach the Sermon; Rev. Joseph W. Walker to Charge the Minister; Ruling Elder W. N. Carmical to Charge the Congregation; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Ruling Elders, Douglas Lytch and W. F. Perry; and invite Ruling Elder James G. Monroe of Latta, S. C., to sit with the Commission and take part in the Ordination.

Mr. Ben J. Bass as Pastor of the Pembroke Presbyterian Church, Sunday June 14, 1959 at 8:00 p.m. Rev. Albert N. Wells to preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Louis C. LaMotte to Preach the Sermon; Rev. Joseph W. Walker to Charge the Minister; Ruling Elder Alton Thompson to Charge the Congregation; Ruling Elders Douglas Lytch and E. F. Perry.

Mr. J. D. Stewart as Pastor of the Church of the Covenant on Sunday night, June 7, 1959. Rev. Dewey Herring the Preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Billy S. Howell to Preach the Sermon; Rev. Charles Murray to Charge the Minister; Rev. A. D. Carswell to Charge the Congregation; Ruling Elders Charles Pope and F. H. Herrings.

Mr. Homer Phifer at Montpelier Presbyterian Church, Sunday, June 14, 1959 at 8:00 p.m. Rev. Randolph Terrell to Preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. W. O. Nelson to Preach the Sermon; Rev. Robert Gustafson to Charge the Minister; Ruling Elder R. D. McMillan, Jr., to Charge the Congregation; Rev. W. B. Heyward, Ruling Elder E. H. Evans, Sr. That Ruling Elder Homer Phifer, Sr. of South Jacksonville, Fla. be invited to sit with the Commission as a visiting brother, and take part in the Ordination Service.

Mr. Rufus Cromartie as Pastor of Grove and Unity Churches, Sunday, June 7, 1959; hour to be set later. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker to Preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. James F. Miller to Charge the Minister; Rev. Dewey Herring to Charge the Congregation; Rev. R. R. Gammon of Albemarle Presbytery be invited to sit with the Commission as a visiting brother and to Preach the Sermon; Rev. Robert Freeman, Ruling Elders Ernest Tart and Henry T. Barefoot. That Ruling Elder M. L. Cromartie of Tarboro, N. C. be invited to sit with the Commission as a visiting brother and join in the Ordination Service.

Calls from Sherwood and Big Rockfish Presbyterian Churches for Rev. D. L. Jones, who has reached the age of retirement, were placed in his hands and accepted by him.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, made the Report of Presbytery's Council functioning as a Commission under the authority of Fayetteville Presbytery. The Report was approved and admitted to record and is as follows:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery at its January, 1959, Stated Meeting "to lovingly wait upon the three Trustees of Flora Macdonald College who are reported as planning to bring action against the Presbytery to defeat the consolidation of Flora Macdonald College, Peace College and Presbyterian Junior College, urging them to desist in their suit and failing this to use every means within its power, including the employment of counsel to effect the consoldation in accordance with the authority and instruction of a resolution adopted by this Presbytery on July 26, 1955" reports as follows:

The Commission met at the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville on February 17, 1959, and was called to order by the Rev. R. L. Prince, chairman. Eleven members of the Commission were present. After prayer and necessary organizational details, the Commission met with the two Trustees residing within the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery who are listed as plaintiffs in a suit entered against Fayetteville Presbytery and others.

The two Trustees were appealed to by the Chairman and members of the Commission to desist in their plans to prosecute the suit against the Presbytery. The two Trustees expressed their unwillingness to desist at this time.

In executive session, the Commission instructed the Chairman to secure legal counsel to represent the Presbytery in the courts regarding the suit. Mr. James Dorsett of Raleigh was employed to represent Fayetteville Presbytery. He was asked by the Commission to use whatever means he deemed wise to settle the matter outside the courts.

Thus your Commission has discharged its obligations to date.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Prince, Chairman

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Geo. F. Houck, Chairman, made the Report on Christian Education, which was adopted and is as follows:

Due to removal of a number of men from the Presbytery your Christian Education Committee suffered rapid changes in personel but at present time is fully staffed for its work. We call your attention to many items of interest, past and coming, which we hope you will take note of and further inform yourself about.

Christian Family Week is May 3-10. Helpful material can be found in church papers, magazines and Church School literature.

Vacation Church School season is drawing near, we hope your leaders were enrolled in the Institute sponsored for them and held last Saturday.

A new emphasis is being made on Adult Education. The material and promotion of this project will reach us in volume between now and the end of the year. The Men's Council is undertaking a REACH and TEACH project in this connection which deserves the support of all our church groups.

Two Leadership Schools have just been completed and two others are planned for the fall—making a well rounded curriculum available to the leadership throughout the Presbytery.

On April 5, the Senior High Fellowship enjoyed the annual Spring Rally, at which time the new council for the coming year was elected. Three Men's Rallies were held on the same date, enrolling a total of 354 men. Summer Conference for Men of the Church will be held at Montreat, June 26-28. The annual Fall Rally will be held at Camp Monroe, September 20.

We on the Committee rejoice in the bright picture painted by the Stewardship Committee and like to feel that our program across the years has helped prepare our people for this forward step.

Matters regarding Camp Monroe will be presented through other channels. The Director reports that the Camp is rapidly being readied for the summer activities which includes the completion of a recreation building, the fulfilling of a long range dream. A special word of thanks should be expressed to the Women of the Presbytery for a gift of $1,200.00 which is to be used for securing new beds.

The major part of the Christian Education Committee's work is centered in the summer program and this part of this report should be underlined in red and given serious attention. Too much emphasis cannot be given to its significance. As the thinking of the committee and other members of the Presbytery begins to crystalize there is an urgent feeling that we are facing a serious crises in our conference and camping program. A veritable jewel was handed to us in the form of a camp site by friends of the Presbytery. Hard work and many thousands of dollars have developed and equipped our facilities to an enviable degree. Year by year the stream of youth seeking the ministry of the camp is growing rapidly—yearning for the impact of Christ Leadership in this congenial atmosphere. But here is the rub! To this day, April 21, 1959, we have not been able to recruit the leadership our youth deserve and our program demands.

Our Conference and Camp Directors have made repeated appeals with only token response. Some of us ministers make ourselves unavailable and others agree to help if they can be part time counselors, only. The efforts to enlist sufficient laity has produced a mere trickle of needed help. We are sending our children and youth into perilous situations due to lack of proper supervision. By the grace of God no tragic experience has been our lot up to now

but the possibility is so real that it is frightening to contemplate. Either leadership must be forthcoming for this program or the program will have to be curtailed commensurate with the help available. The latter would be disastrous.

New and enlarged Camp Monroe Brochures have been printed for this year and will be placed in your hands immediately.

Information on the following activities will be found in it:

Senior High—June 9-14

Pioneers—June 16-21, Districts 2 and 7; June 23-28, Districts 4, 5 and 8; June 30-July 5, Districts 1, 3 and 6

Juniors—July 7-12, Districts 4 and 5; July 14-9, Districts 1 and 6; July 21-26, Districts 2 and 8; July 28-Aug. 2, Districts 3 and 7

Women of the Church—August 5-6

Family Camp—August 10-15

It is noted with regret that across the years some churches have had no children enrolled at any of the activities of the Camp program. Your attention is called to the availability of a film from Mr. McKnight on conference life. (This is an 8mm film.)

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That all ministers of the Presbytery be urged to give the camping program a place of priority in their summer plans.

2. That Sessions be mindful of the need for ministers in this program and make them available for full conference time to care for the children which they have sent. Pulpit supplies are available, without cost through Presbytery's Office.

3. That every church be urged to make a special effort to recruit capable adults and forward their names at once to the camp directors.

4. That each church conduct a Vacation Church School during the year and report the same, immediately, to the Office of the Presbytery.

5. That all our churches be urged to acquaint the people with the projected program for Adult Education and coordinate their efforts with the Men's Council in their effort to enlist large numbers of our adults in this program.

6. That each church take note of the two Leadership Schools to be held in the fall and give them good support.

7. That the attention of our people be called to the varied program and conferences at Montreat and be urged to attend any that would strengthen their powers and usefulness in the program of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. Houck, Chairman

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S AGENCIES: Rev. W. C. Neill made the report on Assembly's and Synod's Special Agencies, which report was received as information.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE MANUAL: Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman, made the report for the Special Committee on the Revision of Presbytery's Manual. The proposed changes were adopted and are as follows:

Section I.

A. Officers.

(Add) Executive Secretary

B. Election of Officers.

(Change No. 3) The Executive Secretary shall be elected by the Presbytery for a term of three years. The Stated Clerk shall be elected by the Presbytery for a term of three years.. The Treasurer of the Presbytery shall be the Executive Secretary of the Presbytery, or, in case there is no Executive Secretary, shall be elected by the Presbytery.

C. Duties of Officers.

(Add) Executive Secretary.

The Executive Secretary shall perform the following duties and such others as may be assigned to him:

(a) Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Presbytery.
(b) General Treasurer of the Presbytery.
(c) Central Treasurer of Benevolences.
(d) Secretary of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.
(e) Secretary of the Council of the Presbytery.
(f) Promotional work of the Major Committees.
(g) Press agent for the Presbytery, supplying the religious and secular press with such news as may be of interest to the church at large.

(Change) Stated Clerk.

(a) He shall keep a full record of all proceedings of Presbytery and submit them to the Synod for review.

(b) The Minutes of the Presbytery shall be printed under his direction after each Stated Meeting. He shall have sufficient copies of the Minutes printed to mail two copies to each minister in the Presbytery, one copy to the Clerk of the Session of all the churches in the Presbytery, one copy to the Chairman of the Board of Deacons in each church, one copy to the President of the Women of the Church in each church, and one copy to each person serving on a committee of Presbytery who is not covered by the aforementioned categories. He shall preserve at least three copies of the Minutes in the archives of the Presbytery.

(f) He shall notify the members of Presbytery and the Sessions of pastorless churches of the time and place of each Stated, Adjourned, and Called Meeting of Presbytery at least ten days before the time of meeting.

(Omit) "at least two weeks" in Paragraph (e)

(Omit) Paragraph (j), it having been transferred to Executive Secretary.

(Change) Temporary Clerks.

The Temporary Clerks shall assist the Stated Clerk and Permanent Clerks in serving the Presbytery; in keeping the Minutes of the Presbytery, and in preparing and presenting to the Presbytery all papers and reports referred to them.

(Add) Treasurer.

(Add after the first paragraph): The Treasurer shall receive the Presbytery Tax Fund, the Benevolence monies or other contributions sent to him, and all other funds or income paid to the Presbytery, and shall disburse same as directed by the Presbytery.

(Second paragraph as now printed): omit word "semi-annually", making clause read: "the salary of the Stated Clerk and Permanent Clerk . . . shall be paid when due . . . "

Section II.

(Change) Paragraph 5. The Lord's Supper shall be celebrated at the January and September Stated Meetings of Presbytery . . . .

(Change) Paragraph 6. omit the words, "following the celebration of the Lord's Supper at" and substitute the words: "at the opening Session of"

(Change) omit entire Paragraph 9 and its sub-paragraphs as now written. Make new Paragraph 9: The salary of the Executive Secretary and the provision for the expense of the operation of the office of Presbytery and sources from which the necessary funds are to be obtained shall be determined by the Presbytery.

Section III.

B. Appointment and Election of Committees.
(Change) 3. The Council of the Presbytery shall consist of a Chairman and two members at large, elected by the Presbytery, and the following ex-officio members:

(Add) (f) Stated Clerk.

(Add) 4. Major Committees:

(h) Stewardship—Twelve members, consisting of a Chairman and eleven members.

(i) Christian Relations—Seven members, consisting of a Chairman and six members.

(Change) 5. Permanent

(a) Nominating Committee, consisting of three ministers and three ruling elders, nominated by Presbytery's Council.

(b) Presbytery's Work, consisting of three members

(2) On Sessional Records—two members.

6. Commission on the Minister and His Work

(Change) The Commission shall consist of a Chairman and five members.

7. Membership of Committees—Term of Service.
(Omit the words) "except the Nominating Committee"

C. Duties of Committees:

(Change) 3. The Council

Presbytery's Council shall act as a coordinating agency in promoting the work of the several committees of Presbytery, the work of the Stated Clerk, and the work of the Executive Secretary; relating their work, as far as practical, to the total program of the Church and Presbytery and the local churches.

The Council shall promote the interest of Stewardship in the Presbytery throughout the whole year.

It shall receive the proposed budget from the Stewardship Committee and make recommendation to the Presbytery as to the budget for the ensuing year.

All request for special Presbytery, Synod, and Assembly financial campaigns in the Presbytery shall be submitted to the Council. The Council shall study these requests and make recommendations to the Presbytery concerning them.

The Council shall have general oversight of the work of the Stated Clerk and of the Executive Secretary of the Presbytery.

The Council shall nominate to Presbytery members of the Nominating Committee.

Major Committees

(Add) (h) Stewardship.

This Committee shall receive from all agencies of Presbytery an asking budget, which it shall consider along with the askings from Synod and General Assembly's causes. The budget as they propose its presentation to Presbytery for approval shall be submitted to the Presbytery's Council for approval or change before presentation to the Presbytery.

The Stewardship Committee shall plan and prosecute the Every Member Canvass each year. It shall disseminate information concerning, and awaken interest in, the cause of Stewardship in all the churches of the Presbytery.

(i) Christian Relations.

This Committee shall bring to the attention of Presbytery any pressing social and moral issues of our times, of which the churches of the Presbytery should be cognizant.

It shall plan conferences, convocations, or seminars on such issues as it deems wise and in conjunction with the Synod's and the Assembly's committees on Christian Relations.

Section IV. The Trustees

(Change) Camp Monroe—substitute "Executive Secretary" for "Stated Clerk".

Section VIII. Amendments

(Add) Make Paragraph now written number "1".

2. An ad interim committee of three members shall be appointed to keep up with the changes and revisions of the Presbytery's Manual.

3. A revision of the Manual shall be made every five years.

NOMINATIONS: Rev. James Dickenson made the report for the Committee on Nominations which was adopted and is as follows:

1. That the following Trustees of Flora Macdonald College be re-elected to the Class of 1962:

Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage, Rev. Leslie C. Tucker and Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

2. That Rev. W. C. Neill replace Rev. D. H. Moylan as Chairman of the Committee on Christian Relations, Class of 1962.

3. That Rev. H. Hoover replace Rev. W. C. Neill on the Christian Education Committee, Class of 1961.

4. Examinations:

1. That Rev. Malcolm Anderton succeed Rev. D. H. Moylan on Sacraments, Class 1961.

2. That Rev. D. O. McInnis succeed Rev. Hubert Black on English Bible, Class 1962.

3. That Rev. Price Gwynn succeed Rev. Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., on Thesis and Exegesis, Class 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. DuBose, Chairman

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton presented the following report on Resolutions which was adopted with a rising vote:

Be it resolved: That Presbytery express its sincere appreciation to the Village Presbyterian Church for its warm welcome, the use of its facilities and the fine meal which we enjoyed in Christian Fellowship.

Be it resolved: That we extend a most cordial welcome to the new ministers coming into our Presbytery today, and that we pray for God's blessing on their ministry with us.

PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: The place of the next meeting was left in the hands of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

MINUTES READ: The Minutes of today's Sessions were read and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer by the Moderator to meet on September 22, 1959. at 9:30 A.M.

Frank A. Davison, Moderator
T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

PRESBYTERY MEETINGS

Place	Date	Moderator
Lakeview	July, 1947	R. R. Gammon
Bensalem	October, 1947	J. Cecil Lawrence
Pinehurst	January, 1948	C. W. Worth
Pres. Jr. College	April, 1948	Roscoe L. Prince
Union	July, 1948	D. H. Dulin
Red Springs	October, 1948	H. G. Bedinger
Jackson Springs	January, 1949	W. S. Golden
Antioch	April, 1949	E. L. Stoffel
Pres. Jr. College	July, 1949	Walter B. Healey
West End	October, 1949	H. A. McBath
Cameron	January, 1950	Elder J. H. Poole
McPherson	April, 1950	Elder S. H. McPherson
Bunnlevel	Juyl, 1950	Sam E. Howie
Highland	October, 1950	W. Knight Thompson
Carthage	January, 1951	S. A. Ewart
Maxton First	April, 1951	W. B. Heyward
Bethesda	July, 1951	Wm. B. Gaston
Southern Pines	October, 1951	J. Ray Dickens
First Fayetteville	January, 1952	Dr. G. L. Hooper
Culdee	April, 1952	C. K. Ligon
Laurinburg	July, 1952	Geo. F. Houck
Cypress	October, 1952	Wilbur H. Currie
Ashpole	January, 1953	Gower Crosswell
Providence	April, 1953	J. Earl Atkins
Centre	July, 1953	Samuel D. Maloney
Vaughn Memorial	September, 1953	C. Rees Jenkins
Pres. Jr. College	January, 1954	Elder J. M. Wilson
Lillington	April, 1954	L. B. McKeithen, Jr.
Raeford	July, 1954	Elder Hector McLean
Highland	January, 1955	R. T. Haynes
Mt. Pisgah	April, 1955	Elder Halbert M. Jones
First Lumberton	July, 1955	R. F. Sloop
Elise	October, 1955	Howard W. Gilkeson
Red Springs	January, 1956	Robert G. Hall
Dunn	April, 1956	R. D. McMillan
Camp Monroe	September, 1956	R. S. Arrowood
Fairmont	January, 1957	Elder D. S. Currie
Parkton	April, 1957	T. A. Guiton
Jackson Springs	September, 1957	Elder Murphy McGirt
Church in the Pines	January, 1958	D. A. Huffines
Pres. Jr. College	April, 1958	W. T. DuBose
Antioch	September, 1958	Geo. H. V. Hunter
Laurinburg First	January, 1959	James Dickenson
Village	April, 1959	Frank A. Davison

INDEX

	Page
Assembly's and Synod's Agencies	196
Candidates Received	190, 191
Candidates, Report on	190
Christian Education, Report on	193
Church Extension, Report on	188
Commissioning Service for Commissioners to Assembly	184
Commissions to Ordain and Install Appointed	188
Commissions to Ordain and Install, Report on	188
Communications	185
Enrollment	183
Higher Education, Report on	188
Introductions	184
Licensure of Candidates	192
Manual of Presbytery, Report on Revision	196
Meetings and Moderators of Presbytery	201
Minister and His Work, Report on	185
Ministers Received	185
Moderator Nominated	191
Nominations, Report on	199
Organization	184
Place of Next Meeting	200
Presbytery's Council, Report of	193
Program Committee, Report of	184
Reports to General Assembly	Inside Back Cover
Resolutions, Report on	199
Sermons of Candidates	183, 191
Standing Committees Appointed	184
Welcome	184

PRESBYTERY'S STATISTICAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR YEAR 1958

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS																
												For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.							
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA																														
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville. (All towns are in North Carolina)																														
Aberdeen, Bethesda*		W. C. Neill, P.	13	17	....	20	18	359	....	3	325	1347	432	111	220	230	5	2345	1773	898	5016	99	15	....	....	197	311	5327	10764	5926	22017
Angier, R. 1, Plainview		J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	7	8	6	1	....	108	6	....	148	12	5	2	1	3	....	23	14	21	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	1355	272	1685
Providence*		J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	7	6	....	5	5	111	....	....	167	76	25	31	12	13	....	160	109	62	331	20	....	....	....	....	20	351	2729	....	3080
Benson, Benson*		H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	5	3	....	1	....	53	....	....	55	167	70	26	29	39	1	332	320	175	827	18	....	....	....	25	43	870	3945	....	4815
R. 1, Ebenezer		H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	6	6	1	1	....	137	1	....	204	291	106	40	57	60	2	556	293	243	1092	....	....	....	....	477	477	1569	4265	....	5834
Broadway, R. 1, Barbecue		Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	7	6	1	1	9	198	1	....	183	105	38	24	21	21	1	210	114	85	409	60	17	17	....	....	94	503	2034	....	2537
Mt. Pisgah*		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	10	10	4	3	12	317	....	....	346	180	65	72	63	14	1	395	281	173	849	....	89	....	....	25	114	963	5988	7208	14159
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*		C. D. Patterson, P. E.	5	6	....	....	4	114	....	....	123	14	8	2	31	2	....	57	50	10	117	....	....	23	....	....	23	140	2980	1312	4432
R. 1, Flat Branch*		Frank C. Wilkinson, P.	9	10	6	10	12	231	6	....	193	358	155	43	70	81	2	709	408	262	1379	77	511	....	....	35	623	2002	5051	522	7575
Cameron, Cameron*		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	6	9	9	8	6	153	9	1	160	432	45	71	77	21	40	686	587	192	1465	85	....	14	....	128	227	1692	3684	2659	8035
R. 2, Cameron Hill		V.	5	6	5	3	11	134	3	....	136	131	39	17	10	32	1	250	130	91	471	25	....	....	....	....	25	496	1436	1752	3684
Cypress*		V.	13	9	1	....	2	96	1	2	105	98	43	16	12	24	1	194	110	150	454	....	....	....	....	....	....	454	1377	3260	5091
R. 1, Union		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	7	8	2	9	3	96	1	3	85	16	....	....	61	....	....	77	158	119	354	....	....	....	....	....	....	354	79	410	843
Carthage, Carthage*		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	12	18	5	3	23	385	1	5	263	547	124	46	203	6	....	926	1574	1401	3901	107	1999	57	25	....	2188	6089	10725	3559	20373
R. 3, Eureka*		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	9	7	9	6	3	116	5	1	115	176	88	45	41	14	26	390	209	164	763	....	40	13	....	....	53	816	2891	855	4562
R. 2, Priest Hill		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	4	4	8	5	2	89	8	2	127	....	....	27	....	....	27	54	65	....	119	....	....	....	53	....	53	172	1571	183	1926
Dunn, Dunn*		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	12	15	16	15	10	515	16	7	424	2771	224	155	173	123	3	3449	579	828	4856	75	280	57	512	1120	2044	6900	19688	26952	53540
R. 2, Grove*		Geo. H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	7	5	4	128	....	....	179	188	81	30	47	46	1	393	263	201	857	29	....	....	....	59	88	945	3237	399	4581
Riverside		Frank A. Davison (2) S. S.	1	3	2	....	5	28	1	....	73	5	....	....	7	....	....	12	6	....	18	....	....	12	....	3	15	33	1078	....	1111
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs		Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	3	2	1	....	5	29	....	....	27	27	12	4	10	7	....	60	37	27	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	124	472	....	596
R. 1, Bensalem*		Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	9	17	3	2	6	152	1	2	160	264	95	34	63	54	1	511	284	320	1115	25	50	....	....	....	75	1100	4822	44349	50361
Elrod, McNair Mem.		David H. Moylan (2) S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erwin, Erwin*		Frank A. Davison (2) P.	8	9	6	3	5	140	4	2	113	240	101	34	91	51	1	518	532	33	1083	15	....	....	....	....	15	1098	6915	....	8013
Fairmont, First*		James C. Dickerson, P.	6	11	....	1	3	97	....	....	100	73	32	12	9	18	1	145	86	72	303	45	79	89	200	....	413	716	8499	8188	17403
Fayetteville, First*		J. R. McGregor, P.	25	36	25	29	133	1494	8	18	1063	7045	2568	1139	1695	1450	37	13934	9562	5913	29409	345	15	607	3068	1465	5500	34909	56699	72030	163038
		D. G. McInnis, Asso. P.																												
		J. D. Withrow, Jr., A. P.																												
Bonnie Doon*		H. Hoover Bear, P. E.	2	4	....	....	9	19	....	....	75	5	2	....	15	....	....	22	52	12	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	1720	....	1806
Campbellton		B. O. Shannon, S. S.	3	4	....	2	46	....	....	....	104	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	13	23	5	1	....	....	3	9	32	1581	....	1616
Circle Court*		Claire S. Albright, P.	7	11	17	47	7	223	12	6	243	536	257	83	124	127	3	1130	671	649	2450	30	60	....	....	361	451	2901	13129	182	16212
College Heights*		Robert A. Moore, P.	4	7	14	1	9	107	6	2	103	50	22	8	6	13	....	99	59	40	198	27	70	81	....	....	178	376	1852	284	2470
Comfort*		Thomas W. Apperson, P.	4	6	8	1	7	195	1	3	195	163	65	57	86	37	1	409	271	157	837	30	....	....	....	....	30	867	5819	640	7326
R. 3, Galatia*		Charles M. Murray, P.	9	12	13	5	5	270	9	3	206	932	143	98	137	81	3	1394	730	528	2652	48	....	76	....	26	142	2792	8449	....	11241
Highland*		Hubert L. Black, P.	24	24	30	34	62	1128	3	15	829	4944	2183	742	1256	1155	20	10309	6072	5227	21608	482	1564	....	....	2182	4228	25836	46018	31050	103804
R. 3, McPherson*		John P. Stephenson, Jr., P.	7	13	52	39	5	332	36	11	277	978	191	161	242	203	5	1780	1083	1090	3953	133	74	....	....	463	670	4623	10247	20090	34870
R. 7, Sherwood*		Drury L. Jones (2) P.	5	6	4	18	4	138	3	3	139	338	130	65	81	74	2	690	433	301	1424	35	169	....	....	....	204	1628	4878	942	7448
R. 2, Sunnyside*		J. N. Grubb, P.	9	12	1	2	5	175	1	....	166	147	52	40	63	27	1	330	193	134	657	66	....	....	....	....	66	723	7147	3271	11141
Vaughn Mem.*		Jas. F. Miller, P.	6	7	15	26	26	185	9	8	177	225	84	30	68	45	1	453	522	209	1184	30	16	....	....	80	126	1310	8287	1960	11557
Village*		E. Lamar Beck, P.	6	6	12	15	7	193	12	7	251	115	51	36	60	27	1	290	147	186	623	34	9	34	....	....	77	700	8013	546	9259
Four Oaks, Unity		Geo. H. V. Hunter (2) P.	4	4	7	....	3	81	7	....	150	17	6	7	11	3	....	44	20	23	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	1259	350	1712
R. 3, Berea		J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	4	5	4	1	8	57	4	....	67	37	16	6	13	13	....	85	42	36	163	....	....	....	....	....	....	163	1010	....	1173
Godwin, Godwin		V.	5	7	....	....	48	77	....	....	110	96	48	17	71	41	1	275	227	224	726	5	50	48	....	98	201	927	2168	....	3905
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*		Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	4	5	3	6	1	77	2	1	116	197	89	43	37	51	1	418	261	222	901	27	53	....	....	40	120	1021	4022	....	5043
R. 1, Big Rockfish		Drury L. Jones (2) P.	5	5	....	4	2	92	....	....	118	164	52	27	72	23	1	339	176	140	655	64	23	57	....	....	144	709	3297	320	4416
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*		W. A. Brown, P.	14	13	7	6	10	217	4	1	158	365	135	78	112	71	2	763	650	333	1746	12	232	....	78	....	322	2068	5606	....	7734
Lakeview, Lakeview		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	5	10	6	1	3	85	7	1	75	16	9	7	8	4	....	44	....	189	233	181	....	....	....	....	181	414	2466	1001	3901
Laurel Hill, Church-in-the-Pines*		Wm. T. DuBose, P.	14	12	17	5	9	272	12	9	322	1181	503	376	312	277	14	2660	2658	1241	6563	58	240	....	....	....	298	6863	13283	904	21050
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*		Albert N. Wells, P.	24	21	36	49	36	783	18	11	746	3769	1245	540	893	709	17	7173	4358	2988	14519	231	79634	....	5530	421	85816	100335	43894	80341	152203
		Howard W. Gilkeson (2) Asso. P.																												
R. 2, Laurel Hill*		C. R. Terrell, P.	7	9	6	9	5	164	4	1	214	443	168	63	107	96	2	879	857	297	2033	108	689	....	....	35	832	2865	7928	2687	13480
Middleton Heights*		Howard W. Gilkeson (2) P.	4	6	8	19	12	95	8	....	192	165	57	19	70	29	1	341	195	233	769	85	500	....	....	32	617	1386	3495	745	5626
R. 3, Smyrna		Wm. S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	....	2	17	51	....	....	50	79	18	43	44	57	1	272	105	80	457	24	87	26	....	15	152	699	3593	....	4292
Lillington, Lillington*		David A. Huffines (2) P.	7	12	20	7	1	213	13	6	212	611	335	124	172	217	5	1664	1019	793	3476	....	1156	....	....	....	1156	4632	9404	2196	16232
R. 1, Cape Fear		David A. Huffines (2) P.	4	5	1	....	....	38	1	....	58	34	15	6	4	8	....	67	59	27	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	153	883	....	1036
R. 3, Cedar Rock*		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	5	4	....	2	8	62	....	....	97	24	11	4	23	6	....	68	50	27	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	1326	5181	6652
R. 2, Ephesus		V.	5	5	7	....	3	69	....	....	101	165	59	57	16	33	1	331	315	131	777	20	....	....	....	20	797	325	893	2015
Leaflet		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	7	4	2	1	3	126	2	1	129	367	134	47	109	72	2	731	759	317	1807	285	116	17	....	314	782	2569	3963	1150	7682
Raven Rock		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	5	6	3	....	....	103	2	....	130	74	21	8	42	12	....	157	77	52	286	15	565	....	....	50	630	916	2173	150	3239
Summerville		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	5	1	1	16	51	1	....	83	43	19	6	31	11	1	111	63	43	217	10	....	....	....	21	31	248	1379	....	1627
Linden, Palestine		R. S. Arrowood (2) S. S.	3	7	3	3	1	108	3	....	84	31	13	5	35	9	....	93	116	31	240	7	1	....	....	....	8	248	1568	450	2266
Sardis*		R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S. C.	6	5	....	1	5	76	....	1	74	161	33	15	39	10	6	267	103	30	470	6	5	....	....	....	11	481	2433	....	2028
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*		R. Y. Russell, (2) P.	6	6	....	2	4	66	....	....	71	95	35	73	41	20	1	265	392	42	699	15	225	....	....	62	302	1001	2588	....	3529
Lumberton, Lumberton*		Robert F. Sloop, P.	21	24	16	37	24	749	4	14	504	5405	1576	558	813	1043	21	9416	10651	5110	25177	288	200	20	106	627	1301	26478	31231	....	57709
Manly, Manly*		Malcolm P. Anderton, P.	8	7	4	7	6	94	1	8	123	146	....	4	33	....	....	183	....	160	343	....	....	62	....	....	62	405	6131	....	6536
Maxton, First*		Joseph W. Walker, P.	16	16	13	9	20	360	9	4	285	1611	603	222	305	339	9	3089	2253	1399	6741	....	595	....	....	....	595	7336	15375	7717	30128
R. 2, Centre*		Wm. S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	9	12	3	2	4	148	....	1	135	267	196	70	71	56	1	601	1125	288	2014	101	93	24	....	325	543	2557	6329	....	8886
R. 1, Midway*			8	7	1	....	2	109	....	1	79	125	50	19	96	28	1	319	244	126	689	54	45	20	....	....	119	808	4274	....	5082
McDonald, Jona		Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	5	5	2	....	3	100	....	....	90	350	100	80	62	46	1	639	585	202	1426	33	....	....	....	388	421	1907	4300	....	6207
Olivia, Olivia*		Billy S. Howell (2) P.	10	10	1	2	8	180	4	3	229	26	10	37	18	....	....	91	112	34	237	144	25	12	....	....	181	398	5220	....	5818
Parkton, Parkton*		T. A. Guiton, P.	9	12	7	....	4	190	5	1	176	149	32	78	48	16	3	326	197	230	753	54	257	40	25	133	509	1262	7653	1224	10139
Pembroke, Pembroke		V.	5	5	1	....	1	28	....	....	29	6	10	....	35	2	....	53	16	6	75	16	126	....	....	3	145	220	960	275	1461
Pinehurst, Community*		Roscoe L. Prince, P.	9	9	2	11	17	168	....	4	309	426	224	174	180	137	2	1143	1020	398	2561	50	458	34	....	24	566	3127	14528	200	17855
Raeford, Raeford*		W. B. Heyward, P.	24	21	12	21	31	688	2	4	588	2090	1109	804	645	631	581	6460	2955	2785	12200	190	3190	200	1257	429	5326	17526	23371	2061	43858
R. 1, Bethel*		Meigs Newkirk (2) P.	8	9	1	1	10	112	....	1	98	168	74	28	42	42	1	355	345	316	1016	25	....	....	....	188	213	1229	4359	300	5918
R. 2, Philippi		Robt. C. Freeman, P.	3	5	....	....	6	22	....	....	34	142	53	20	35	30	1	281	193	121	594	19	15	6	....	30	76	670	1526	127	2323
R. 3, Shiloh		Meigs Newkirk (2) P.	8	7	....	3	7	106	....	3	129	52	39	26	28	35	1	180	132	76	388	28	....	....	....	....	28	416	2588	96	3027
Red Springs, Red Springs*		Robert G. Hall, P.	14	18	9	5	14	481	3	7	324	1756	738	334	432	420	10	3690	5389	1717	10796	254	1548	....	....	375	2177	12973	18744	6662	38379
R. 1, Antioch*		Gower Crosswell, P.	11	14	7	1	10	280	....	5	222	340	135	78	174	56	1	784	895	441	2120	138	5	....	....	125	268	2388	9303	1415	13108
R. 2, Mt. Tabor		R. H. Poole, T. S.	3	2	....	....	....	34	....	....	21	84	36	13	9	20	1	163	92	87	342	20	....	....	....	105	125	467	501	....	968
Philadelphus*		M. C. Bowling, S. S.	5	5	....	....	4	70	2	2	50	260	110	76	103	95	1	645	553	229	1427	71	....	....	....	101	172	1599	4400	....	6005
Rex, Rex		R. Y. Russell, (2) P.	6	6	9	7	4	72	3	5	88	198	74	62	91	41	1	467	329	233	1029	56	....	....	....	....	56	1085	2660	....	3745
Robbins, Elise*		W. O. Nelson (2) P.	17	10	7	7	9	146	6	2	114	290	92	17	85	29	1	424	123	301	848	21	....	....	....	118	139	987	9189	700	10876
Rowland, Rowland*		Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	10	12	2	2	33	156	3	3	184	843	149	42	119	64	1	1219	503	425	2147	146	40	....	....	51	237	2384	8275	....	10659
R. 2, Ashpole*		David H. Moylan (2) P.	10	13	6	5	8	197	4	2	158	953	333	170	264	691	4	2415	1330	805	4550	340	115	....	....	43	498	5048	8581	....	13629
Sanford, R. 3, Horseshoe		W. O. Nelson (2) S. S.						67																						
Shannon, Dundarrah		V.	2	2				21																						
Southern Pines, Browsonon Mem.*		Cheves K. Ligon, P.	12	19	25	55	38	593	8	10	443	2455	927	323	409	557	13	4683	4024	2110	11118	44	2990	25	500	....	3559	14677	23067	8381	46125
Spring Lake, First*		Zachary T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	4	3	....	5	2	82	....	....	181	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. 1, Church of the Covenant*		P. Leslie Bullock, T. S.	8	8	....	....	1	62	20	16	5	23	....	125	157	54	336	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	375	2337	30	2742
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*		R. H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	7	15	16	311	1	6	296	1080	459	205	204	252	7	2207	1294	1083	4584	21	434	....	....	163	618	5202	15218	3094	24114
Vass, Vass		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	4	5	10	6	4	116	6	6	150	172	97	19	85	29	1	403	707	133	1243	28	65	....	....	36	129	1372	3242	513	5127
Wade, Bluff*		V.	7	10	7	4	8	156	6	....	203	77	83	46	45	9	....	260	156	120	536	28	....	....	2	1750	1780	2310	3905	154	6375
R. 1, McMillan		V.	4	5	2	2	1	86	2	....	72	81	36	12	14	20	1	164	258	93	515	1	....	....	....	21	22	537	1660	....	2197
Wagram, Montpelier*		R. K. Gustafson, T. S.	9	9	....	....	2	157	....	1	196	620	247	113	120	141	4	1245	864	570	2679	164	55	98	....	72	1041	3720	7816	5473	17009
West End, West End*		George F. Houck, P.	7	11	3	2	4	123	2	3	138	576	220	116	146	118	3	1179	664	453	2296	129	577	....	....	34	738	3034	7808	2568	13405
R. 1, Culdee*		J. T. Young, Jr., P.	10	9	15	13	13	246	8	3	368	306	92	32	134	57	1	622	300	144	1066	280	44	....	....	67	391	1459	7770	4635	13854
Number of Churches—93		Totals	728	836	599	663	1048	17648	333	241	17055	52831	18513	8714	12271	10854	960	104143	77887	48246	230276	5765	99511	1866	13104	11978	132284	362560	662100	309962	1334622

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. W. Arrowood, H.R., Rowland, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, P.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C.
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., V. A., Fayetteville, N.C.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Louia C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.
A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
Harvey A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P.Ex.S., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. McLaurin, H.R., High Point, N.C.
E. D. McMahan, Fayetteville, N.C.
J. F. Menius, H.R., Flemington, Ga.
R. M. Phillips, Glenn Springs, S.C.
B. O. Shannon, Hope Mills, N.C.
M. S. Woolson, Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 60
Candidates — 19

TWYFORD PRINTING CO., DUNN, N. C.

C285
F28

VOL. 25 NO. 5

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING
June 30, 1959 at Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETING
September 22, 1959 at Camp Monroe, N. C.

VOL. 25 NO. 5

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING
June 30, 1959 at Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETING
September 22, 1959 at Camp Monroe, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator:

Rev. W. O. Nelson ..... Robbins

Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood, (1963) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. L. B. McKeithen (1962) ..... Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: T. A. Guiton (1962) ..... Parkton
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen
Fall 1960—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

Spring 1961—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1960—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. T. A. DeVane, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring 1961—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

Spring 1960—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Neill McKay Salmon .....Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope .....Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. K. A. McDonald .....Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Miss Kate McKenzie

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Secretary

Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. A. E. Morgan, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; J. C. Morrison, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

January 1961—Eugene Smith, Dunn; A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg; Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mrs. Lacy Godwin, Fayetteville; J. R. Dalrymple, Laurinburg; W. B. Heyward, Raeford.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman

Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Secretary

1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince
1961—Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
1961—Rev. Dan E. Norman

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. D. A. Huffines, Chairman

1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington.
1961—Mr. D. A. Huffines, Cameron

III. Christian Education

Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman

1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr. M. M. Clark

1962—Rev. Gower Crosswell, Mr. Clyde Auman, West End; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. James F. Miller.

1961—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden.

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisor of Young People
President Superintendents of Sunday Schools of Presbytery
President Men of the Presbytery
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Director of Senior High Conference
Director of Junior Camp
Director of Pioneer Camp
Director of Westminster Conference
President of Young Adults of Presbytery
Director of Leadership Education
Advisor of Young Adults
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

Sub-Committees

Children's Work:

Rev. Frank A. Davison, Chairman
Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr.
Mrs. Ben Campen, Red Springs

Pioneer:

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman
Rev. H. H. Bear
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Miss Helen Tillinghast, Lumberton

Senior High:

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Rev. James Dickenson
Miss Betty Wardlaw, Raeford
Bobby Croom

Young Adult:

Rev. James Miller, Chairman
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Little, Red Springs

Men:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Mr. Marcus Smith, Raeford

Camp Committee:

Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Chairman
Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden
Mrs. E. W. Reinecke, Fayetteville
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill

Leadership Education:

Rev. Robert F. Gustafson, Chairman
Mr. E. L. Joyner, Fayetteville
Rev. P. H. Gwynn
Mrs. Robert K. Gustafson, Wagram
Mr. M. M. Clark

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1963—Rev. Malcolm Anderton
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

1961—Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
   Rev. Malcolm Anderton
   Rev. A. C. Trivette
2. Educatonal Institutions
   Rev. James N. Grubb
   C. A. Alford, Rowland
3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
   Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
   Andrew Williamson, Maxton
   Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

V. Church Extension

Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. W. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs, Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. Charles Murray.

1961—Mr. Howard Clark, Fayetteville; Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Rev. Paul Buzard, Mr. Lee Shaw, Lumber Bridge; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mr. J. F. Blue, Parkton; Rev. Dewey Herring, Jr., Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Archie Howard, Shannon.

Sub-Committees

1. Evangelism:
   Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Chairman, Mr. Guyton Smith, Rev. Paul Buzzard, Rev. Rufus Cromartie.
2. Home Missions:
   Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman; Rev. W. T. DuBose, Dr. R. D. Croom, Mr. A. L. Burney, Mr. Ralph Wade, Mr. J. F. Blue, Mr. Howard Clark, Mr. Edwin Bain.
3. Radio:
   Mr. J. A. Kelly, Chairman; Rev. Charles Murray, Rev. C. R. Terrell.
4. Sunday School Extension:
   Mr. Archie Howard, Chairman; Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. Lee Shaw.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Jno. P. Stephenson
Rev. Paul Hanks

1962—Rev. John F. Park, Bible Cause
Rev. W. O. Nelson, Historical Foundation

1961—Rev. Claire S. Albright, Orphans' Home

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon
1961—Mr. H. C. Campen, Fayetteville

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. J. R. McGregor, Fayetteville; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford.
1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington.
1961—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg.

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1963—Rev. J. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen.
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.
1961—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram
1961—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford

2. Presbytery's Work:

1961—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor
1961—Rev. J. B. Garrett and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman

1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
1961—Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson
1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5 The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Chairman

1963—Rev. J. R. McGregor, Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1961—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill
1961—Rev. R. S. Arrowood

b. Church Government:
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
1961—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson

c. Sacraments:
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells
1961—Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton

d. English Bible:
1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Rev. D. O. McInnis
1961—Rev. W. S. Golden

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker
1961—Rev. Paul Hanks

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman

1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood
1961—Rev. W. B. Heyward
Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On The Centennial Celebration.

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman

Mrs. George Houck, West End.
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville, N. C.

CALLED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., June 30, 1959.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in Called Session at the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville at 10:00 A.M., and was called to order by Rev. T. A. Guiton, the Moderator, Rev. Frank A. Davison being absent. Rev. William S. Golden led the Presbytery in prayer.

ROLL: The following ministers were present and enrolled:

R. S. Arrowood, E. Lamar Beck, Hubert L. Black, Paul D. Buzzard, Rufus A. Cromartie, W. S. Golden, Billy S. Howell, Jr., Drury L. Jones, T. A. Guiton, Louis C. LaMotte, J. R. McGregor, Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Meigs A. Newkirk, W. O. Nelson, Homer C. Phifer, Jr., John P. Stephenson, Jr., A. C. Trivette, Frank C. Wilkinson, J. T. Young.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Bensalem, B. F. Greeson; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Cypress, W. Elmer Cameron; Eagle Springs, John W. Monroe; Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; Highland, Joe L. Thompson; Sunnyside, J. M. Bulla.

Rev. Zane N. Moore of Orange Presbytery was introduced and invited to sit as a Visiting Brother.

CALL READ: The following call for this meeting was read and found in order:

June 16, 1959.

The constitutional requirements having been met, I hereby call Fayetteville Presbytery to meet in the Rankin Building at the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, on June 30, 1959, at 10:00 A.M., to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To examine and receive Mr. Owen L. Norment, Jr., as a candidate for licensure and ordination, and to act upon the calls extended him from Cypress and Cameron Hill Churches.

2. To receive and act upon a report from the Committee on Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service.

3. Any matters growing out of the above.

Frank A. Davison, Moderator

R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: Rev. L. C. LaMotte, Chairman of Committee on Candidates, introduced Mr. Owen L. Norment as a Candidate for Licensure and Ordination.

On motion by Rev. L. B. McKeithen, information relative to Mr. Norment's dismissal from Asheville Presbytery from the Stated Clerk of that Presbytery was accepted in lieu of a letter of transfer.

Mr. Norment preached an excellent sermon from 2 Cor. 12:9, "My grace is sufficient for you". This sermon was sustained as a satisfactory part of trial.

After the usual examinations the examination was sustained as a whole and Mr. Norment answered in the affirmative the questions put to the candidates. The Moderator led Presbytery in prayer for the Candidate and declared Mr. Owen L. Norment duly licensed to preach the Gospel.

Calls for the Services of Mr. Norment from Cameron Hill and Cypress Churches, having already been found in order by the Commission on the Minister and His Work, were read and placed in Mr. Norment's hands and accepted by him. The following order was taken for ordination at Cameron Hill and Cypress Churches: Time: July 26, 1959, at Cameron Hill 2:30 P.M., at Cypress, 4:30 P.M.

Rev. A. C. Trivette to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. J. R. McGregor to preach at Cameron Hill; Rev. W. B. Heyward to preach at Cypress; Elder H. Clifton Blue to charge the minister; Rev. Billy Shaw Howell to charge the congregation; Alternate Minister, Rev. L. B. McKeithen.

Visiting Brethren to participate in the Worship Service: Mr. O. L. Norment, Sr., Elder, Kenilworth Presbyterian Church, Asheville, N. C.; Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn., Father-in-law of Mr. Norment.

CANDIDATE DROPPED: The second item of the call was taken up.

The following recommendation was presented by Rev. L. C. LaMotte, Chairman of the Committee on Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service, which was adopted:

That, at the request of Mr. W. Guyton Smith, Jr., Presbytery remove the name of Mr. Smith from the Roll of Candidates, and send a copy of this action to the Session of the Dunn Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Smith is a member.

That we express our continuing interest in Mr. W. Guyton Smith, Jr., and pray God's guidance and blessing upon him as he continues in his present occupation and seeks to find the way he can best glorify God by his life and vocation. We wish to express our willingness to have him apply for re-enrollment as a candidate, if and when he becomes convinced he should do so.

The minutes of this meeting were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer, led by Rev. E. Lamar Beck.

T. A. Guiton, Moderator.

R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Camp Monroe, September 22, 1959.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirtieth Stated Meeting at Camp Monroe at 9:30 A.M., was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Rev. Frank A. Davison.

Presbytery engaged in the observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered by Rev. C. R. Terrell and Rev. H. C. Phifer, assisted by Elders from Laurel Hill, Church in the Pines, Montpelier and Middleton Heights Churches.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were present and enrolled:

Claire S. Allbright, Malcolm P. Anderton, R. S. Arrowood, Benjamin Bass, Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert Black, M. C. Bowling, W. A. Brown, Paul D. Buzard, A. D. Carswell, Rufus Cromartie, Gower Crosswell, Frank A. Davison, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, R. O. Freeman, J. B. Garrett, H. W. Gilkeson, Jas. N. Grubb, T. A. Guiton, Robert K. Gustafson, P. H. Gwynn, Robert G. Hall, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, B. S. Howell, Jr., C. R. Jenkins, Drury Jones, C. K. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, J. R. McGregor, D. O. McInnis, J. A. McIntyre, L. B. McKeithen, R. A. Massey, Guy M. Morrow, J. F. Miller, Chas. M. Murray, W. C. Neill, W. O. Nelson, Meigs Newkirk, Owen Norment, Homer Phifer, R. H. Poole, Henry L. Reaves, B. O. Shannon, William S. Smythe, R. F. Sloop, Jno. P. Stevenson, J. D. Stewart, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie Tucker, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson, M. S. Woodson, Tom Young.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, Arch McEachern; Ashpole, C. J. McCallum; Barbecue, Lee Cameron; Bensalem, J. Arch Kelly; Benson, H. J. Woodall; Bethesda, W. H. McNeill; Big Rockfish, Worth Wood; Bonnie Doon, Jas. W. Herring; Brownson Memorial, Lloyd W. Wooley; Bunnlevel, D. C. Parker; Cameron, Coy Maples; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Carthage, John M. Currie; Cedar Rock, O. L. Thomas; Centre, D. H. Wilkinson; Church in the Pines, W. B. Calhoun; Circle Court, Thos. H. Holmes, Jr.; Culdee, A. H. Garrison, Jr.; Cypress, Z. V. Brooks; Dunn, C. W. Bannerman; Eagle Springs, Jno. W. Bost; Ebenezer, Herbert L. Johnson; Elise, A. L. Monroe; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, W. E. Horne; Fayetteville First, Jno. Ormsby; Galatia, O. L. Townsend; Iona, F. M. Davis; Jackson Springs, L. G. Melvin; Lakeview, C. G. Priest; Laurel Hill, J. A. McMillan; Laurinburg, K. J. Shaw;

Leaflet, Gattis B. Thomas; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, J. D. Stewart; Manly, John M. Goldsmith; Maxton First, J. W. Patterson; McPherson, Neill P. Guy; Middleton Heights, Franklin D. Callahan; Midway, Lee McFarland; Montpelier, Jas. H. Peden; Olivia, G. L. Cameron; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Parkton, D. A. Sikes; Pembroke, R. B. Britt; Pinehurst Community, J. Ellis Fields; Priest Hill, J. M. Fields; Providence, H. Bledsoe McGee; Raeford, K. A. McDonald; Raven Rock, Elisha Worrell; Red Springs, Jno. C. Graham; Rex, J. E. Osborne; Riverside, Ralph Wade; Rowland, E. H. McKinnon; Sardis, W. E. Giles; Shiloh, A. P. Seaford; Smyrna, Archie L. McIntyre; Spring Lake, David H. Johnson; St. Pauls, Cutlar L. Ballance; Summerville, J. H. Atkins; Sunnyside, C. J. Murphy; Union, Ira T. Turnley; Unity, Worth Thornton; Vass, H. D. Jackson, Vaughn Memorial, Henry Campen; Village, Jno. F. Betz; West End, J. Hawley Poole.

The following were excused for absence from this meeting:

James Appleby, J. Ray Dickens, Wm. S. Golden, J. F. Menius, R. L. Prince, R. Y. Russell, C. D. Patterson, H. A. McBath.

INTRODUCTIONS: The following ministers were introduced to Presbytery and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. B. S. Hodges, Jr., of Holston Presbytery and Rev. Robert Park of Concord Presbytery. Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, new Area Director of Christian Education for the Presbytery, was introduced to Presbytery and spoke briefly on the nature of her work and offered assistance to all the churches of the Presbytery.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. W. O. Nelson was elected Moderator and Rev. Rufus Cromartie and Owen Norment, Jr., were elected Temporary Clerks.

WELCOME: Mr. T. C. McKnight, the Superintendent of the Camp, extended a cordial welcome to Presbytery and made announcements regarding the schedule for the day.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Rev. Frank A. Davison, Chairman, presented a printed program for this meeting which was adopted.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. Frank A. Davison, Chairman, Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, and Elder Lloyd L. Wooley.

Resolutions: Rev. Wm. S. Smythe, Chairman; Rev. W. A. Brown, Elder A. L. Monroe.

COMMUNICATIONS: Centre Church's request to add $25.00 to Call for car expense was approved and the church commended.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly in regard to an amendment to the Book of Church Order, providing for Union Churches, was read and the following Committee was appointed to study the matter and report at the January meeting: Rev. W. C. Neill, Rev. J. R. McGregor and Elder Talbot Johnson.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman, submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a commission on the following matters since the last Stated Meeting of Presbytery:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship between the Reverend J. D. Withrow and the Fayetteville First Church and granted Mr. Withrow a letter of transfer to Concord Presbytery.

2. Granted a letter of transfer to the Reverend David H. Moylan, who has been laboring outside the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery, to Bethel Presbytery.

3. Dissolved the pastoral relationship between the Reverend James F. Dickenson and the Fairmont Church and granted Mr. Dickenson a letter of transfer to Pee Dee Presbytery.

Your Commission has functioned as a committee on the following matters since the last Stated Meeting of Presbytery:

1. Has received and found "in order" the following calls, which are to be placed in the hands of the minister at the proper time:

(A) The call of the Lillington Church for the pastoral services of the Reverend Robert F. Park at a salary of $5000 per year, free use of the manse, 7½% MAF payments, $500 professional expenses, Group Insurance and one month vacation per year.

(B) The call of the Session of the Cape Fear Church for the services as Stated Supply of the Reverend Robert F. Park at a salary of $600 per year, 7%½ MAF payments, and the same vacation as granted by the Lillington Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Presbytery add to the present minimum salary required for its ministers ($4200)) the sum of $350 for professional expenses, looking toward accepting the full amount of professional expenses within three years, and that the officers in each church sit down with the pastor and make a thorough study of the professional expenses involved in serving their church.

2. That the following persons be elected a Permanent Committee on Ministers' Salaries for Fayetteville Presbytery:

R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn First Church; Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville First Church; Barry French, Lumberton Church; Murphy McGirt, Maxton First Church; K. A. McDonald, Raeford Church; A. L. Burney, Brownson Memorial Church; C. M. Patterson, Carthage Church; John Wilbourne, Lillington Church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Heyward, Chairman

MINISTER RECEIVED: Rev. Robert F. Park presented a letter of transfer from the Presbytery of Concord to Fayetteville Presbytery. He was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. He was then enrolled in the Presbytery after taking the vows and signing the obligation required of ministers of the Presbytery.

The call of the Lillington Church and of the Cape Fear Church as Stated Supply, was placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The following order was made for his installation: Time: October 4th, 1959 at 7:30 P.M.; Place: At the First Presbyterian Church of Lillington. Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Leslie Tucker to preach; Rev. J. T. Young to charge the pastor; Elder W. G. Smith to charge the congregation; Dr. C. W. Byrd as Alternate Elder; Two Ministers and an Elder to constitute a quorum.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Rev. L. C. LaMotte presented the report of the Committee on Candidates which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY AND MISSION SERVICE

September 22, 1959

1. That the following candidates be approved for loans from the Fund of Education for the Ministry and Mission Service:

Neil H. Bain, $200.00; Fred H. Currie, $200.00; Charles W. Coats, $200.00; Billy Harvey Herring, $200.00.

2. That Billy Harvey Herring, whose application papers have been found in order and who has been examined by the Committee on Candidates and is cordially recommended by the Committee, after examination as set in the Book of Church Order, be enrolled as a candidate for the gospel ministry under care of Fayetteville Presbytery.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: Mr. Billy Harvey Herring, member of the First Presbyterian Church of Spring Lake, was presented by the Committee on Candidates as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The Committee stated that the required credentials had been submitted and approved. Mr. Herring was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory and he was enrolled as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. A prayer was offered by the Moderator and the charge was delivered by the candidate's brother, Rev. Dewey Herring.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. C. K. Ligon, in the absence of the Chairman, Rev. R. L. Prince, presented the report of Presbytery's Council. The report with its recommendations, was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

I. The following items are submitted for your information:

1. The Presbytery has recently prepared a map of the Presbytery showing the location of every active church. Each church is asked to pick up one copy of the large map and as many copies of the small one as you need. These may be secured at the registration table following recess for lunch.

2. The Council is making a thorough study of the Districts of the Presbytery with a view toward extensive changes. Four changes effecting fields of churches divided by District boundaries are recommended in this report, but the entire matter is being studied with the intention to re-districting the Presbytery.

3. The 1959 General Assembly approved a capital funds campaign for the Assembly's agencies to be held in 1963. The General Council has asked Fayetteville Presbytery to approve this campaign and advise them (The General Council) of this action.

4. It has come to our attention that some churches and organizations within churches are still remitting benevolence monies directly to the causes for which they are given. Let us emphasize again the importance of remitting all benevolence monies through the Presbytery's Treasurer.

5. The Stewardship Committee is announcing plans today for the 1959 Every Church Canvass. Every Church will be expected to make an appointment with the Presbytery's Office for the team to visit your church.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the following changes be made in the districting of the churches in the Presbytery, said changes to become effective January 1, 1960.

Olivia Church from District 7 to District 8; Vass Church from District 6 to District 7; Sardis Church from District 8 to District 2; Hope Mills Church from District 2 to District 5.

2. That the following persons be nominated to serve as the Nominating Committee of Fayetteville Presbytery (as per revisions in the Presbytery's Manual), said Committee to begin serving January 1, 1960:

Class 1963: Rev. R. F. Sloop, C. Reid Ross, Highland Church

Class 1962: Rev. B. E. Dotson, William G. Shaw, Montpelier Church.

Class 1961: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Fred Culbreth, Raeford Church.

The Reverend R. F. Sloop is nominated as Chairman of the Committee.

3. Regarding item No. 3 in Section 1 of this report, that Presbytery receive Dr. Patton's letter as information inasmuch as the Synod of North Carolina has already approved a capital funds campaign for Union Theological Seminary in 1963, and that Fayetteville Presbytery report to Dr. Patton's office that we are in sympathy with the needs of the Assembly's agencies and will be glad to consider the capital funds campaign for them as the Synod of North Carolina fits said campaign into its schedule of capital funds campaigns.

4. That Sandy Grove Church be dissolved as an organization effective immediately and that Presbytery continue electing trustees to care for the Sandy Grove Church property.

5. That churches take special notice of the capital funds campaign now underway for the Presbyterian Home and that specific opportunity be given for all Presbyterians to make contributions to this cause during the campaign.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Prince, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP: Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman, made the report on Stewardship. Pending the reception of the report he presented Rev. B. S. Hodges, Jr., Associate Secretary of the General Council of the General Assembly, who addressed the Presbytery on Stewardship. The report was received and adopted and is as follows:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Presbytery commend the large number of churches in which there is evidence of a quickened interest in Christian stewardship and urge the churches to continue to take every possible step to increase their support of the budgeted causes of Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly.

2. That Presbytery approve the plans for the 1959 Every Church Canvass; that the churches indicate their support by inviting the canvassing teams to meet with their officers to present the benevolence causes of the Church.

3. That in view of the importance of a local church Every Member Canvass and in view of the sizeable number of churches in Fayetteville Presbytery that do not at the present conduct a canvass, that Presbytery encourage each local church to take the necessary steps to conduct an effective Every Member Canvass in accordance with the Pre-Budget Canvass plan now being widely used throughout the General Assembly:

4. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1959 and continue through November 15, 1959 and that November 8 be designated as "Dedication Day", the theme of the Every Member Canvass to be, "His Love, My Response".

5. That following the completion of the Every Member Canvass and the Stewardship Emphasis Season, churches be urged to have their pledges to Presbytery's budget reported to the Presbytery's office not later than December 1.

6. That the regular supplemental offerings of the Board of Christian Education (Rally Day), the Board of Annuities and Relief (Joy Gift), the Board of World Missions, the Board of Church Extension be approved for 1960. Attention is called to the fact that a supplemental offering is used to complete the budget of an agency and may be applied as a Church's gift for these budgeted benevolences.

7. That the Treasurer of Benevolences in the local church be urged to remit gifts to benevolences as collected monthly, if possible, so that our agencies can meet fixed obligations without the necessity of our Central Treasurer's having to borrow money to make advances, and that remittances be made as soon as possible after the last Sunday in the month.

8. That the Churches use the Stewardship Emphasis Season to promote stewardship of time, abilities and possessions among their members; that they use the Pre-Budget Every Member Canvass as a spiritual and, at the same time, a practical way to promote the stewardship of possessions among their members; and that they undergird, through earnest prayer, both the Every Member Canvass and the year-round promotion of stewardship as an essential part of the Christian way of life.

9. That, in order to increase further the stewardship consciousness of each local church, pastors and officers of churches consider

the appointment of a local Church Stewardship Committee or Council to be constituted along the following lines:

An Elder, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, the Every Member Canvass Director, the Chairman of Stewardship for the Women of the Church, the Treasurer or Chairman of Finance Committee, a representative from the Men of the Church, the Assistant Superintendent or Treasurer of the Church School, the Treasurer of the Senior High Fellowship, with the pastor as an ex officio member;

Such a group to form a stewardship prayer group in the local church, to study Every Member Canvass precedures for the last five years and to suggest procedures for the coming year, to plan an informational program for the year-round emphasis of stewardship, to recommend visitors for the Every Member Canvass and the Every Church Canvass, to study stewardship practices and to promote stewardship of time and talents.

10. That pending the adoption of this report Presbytery hear an address by Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Associate Secretary of the General Council.

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. Wells, Chairman

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS: The following reports of commissions to Ordain and Install were admitted to record:

OF REV. HENRY L. REAVES, JR.:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr. as pastor of the Godwin Presbyterian Church met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on May 3, 1959. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Rev. Frank A. Davison; Ruling Elders: Frank Sessoms, Joe Heath. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. was elected Chairman and Rev. Guy M. Morrow Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Frank A. Davison preached the sermon. Rev. Guy M. Morrow charged the minister. Frank Sessoms charged the congregation. Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr. was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Godwin Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman

Guy M. Morrow, Clerk.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Henry L. Reaves as pastor of the Bluff Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:45 P.M., on May 17, 1959. The following were present: Ministers: R. S. Arrowood, Chairman of Commission, Leslie C. Tucker, Leighton McKeithen, Jr.; Ruling Elders: W. C. R. Williams, McMillan. The meeting was opened with prayer. R. S. Arrowood was elected Chairman and Leighton McKeithen, Jr. Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. R. S. Arrowood presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Leslie C. Tucker preached the sermon. Leighton McKeithen, Jr. charged the minister. Leighton McKeithen, Jr. charged the congregation. Rev. Henry L. Reaves was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Bluff Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

R. S. Arrowood, Chairman.

Leighton McKeithen, Jr. Clerk.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr. as pastor of the McMillan Presbyterian Church met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on May 10, 1959. The following were present: Ministers: Dewey Herring, Leslie Tucker, Robert S. Arrowood; Ruling Elders: David Godwin, Donald McIntyre. The meeting was opened with prayer. Dewey Herring was elected Chairman and Robert S. Arrowood Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Dewey Herring presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Leslie Tucker preached the sermon. Robert S. Arrowood charged the minister. David Godwin charged the congregation. Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr. was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the McMillan Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

H. Dewey Herring, Chairman.

R. S. Arrowood, Clerk.

OF REV. C. D. PATTERSON:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. C. D. Patterson as pastor of the Bunnlevel Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on May 10, 1959. The following were present: Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Rev. Guy M. Morrow, and Ruling Elders Guyton Smith and R. E. Byrd. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Frank Wilkinson was elected Chairman and R. E. Byrd Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Frank Wilkinson presided, propounded the constitutional questions and preached the sermon. Rev. Guy M. Morrow charged the minister. Mr. Guyton Smith charged the congregation. Rev. C. D. Paterson was declared duly elected and in-

stalled as pastor of the Bunnlevel Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman.

R. E. Byrd, Clerk.

OF REV. RUFUS CROMARTIE:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain Licentiate Rufus Cromartie and install him as pastor of the Grove Presbyterian Church met at the church at 2:30 P.M., on June 7, 1959. The following were present: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Rev. Dewey Herring, Rev. James F. Miller and Ruling Elders Henry T. Barefoot, Ernest Tart. Rev. R. R. Gammon and Mr. M. L. Cromartie of Albemarle Presbytery were invited to sit with Commission. Mr. Gammon having been invited by Fayetteville Presbytery to preach the sermon. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. was elected Chairman and Mr. Mitchell Monds, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. R. R. Gammon preached the sermon. The constitutional questions having been answered in the affirmative Mr. Cromartie was ordained by the laying on of hands and prayer. Rev. James F. Miller charged the minister. Rev. Dewey Herring charged the congregation. Rev. Rufus Cromartie was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers and was declared regularly elected, ordained and installed as pastor of the Grove Church in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The benediction was pronounced by the newly ordained minister. The Commission took recess to meet at Unity Church at 7 o'clock.

The Commission reconvened at the Unity Church at 7 o'clock with the following present: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Rev. James F. Miller, Rev. R. R. Gammon and Ruling Elders Henry T. Barefoot, Ernest Tart, M. L. Cromartie. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. was elected Chairman and Mr. Mitchell Monds, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. R. R. Gammon preached the sermon. Rev. James F. Miller charged the minister. Mr. Ernest Tart charged the congregation. Rev. Rufus Cromartie was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Unity Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman.

Mitchell Monds, Clerk.

OF REV. JOHN DAVID STEWART:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain Licentiate John David Stewart and install him as pastor of the Church of the Covenant, met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on June 7, 1959. The following were present: Rev. H. Dewey Herring, Rev. Charles M. Murray, Rev. Billy Shaw Howell, Rev. A. D. Carswell and Ruling Elder F. H. Herring. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. H. Dewey Herring was elected Chairman and Rev. Charles M. Murray Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. H. Dewey Herring presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Billy Shaw Howell preached the sermon. The constitutional questions having been answered in the affirmative Mr. Stewart was ordained by the laying on of hands and prayer. Rev. Charles M. Murray charged the minister. Rev. A. D. Carswell charged the congregation. Rev. John David Stewart was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers and was declared regularly elected, ordained and installed as pastor of the Church of the Covenant in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The benediction was pronounced by the newly ordained minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

H. Dewey Herring, Chairman.
Charles M. Murray, Clerk.

OF REV. HOMER C. PHIFER, JR.:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain Licentiate Homer C. Phifer, Jr., and install him as pastor of the Montpelier Presbyterian Church met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on June 14, 1959. The following were present: Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. W. O. Nelson, Rev. Robert Gustafson, Rev. W. B. Heyward and Ruling Elders E. H. Evans and R. D. McMillan, Jr. Ruling Elder Homer Phifer, Suwanee Presbytery and father of the Licentiate, was present having been invited by Fayetteville Presbytery. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. C. R. Terrell was elected Chairman and Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. C. R. Terrell presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. W. O. Nelson preached the sermon. The constitutional questions having been answered in the affirmative Mr. Phifer was ordained by the laying on of hands and prayer. Rev. Robert Gustafson charged the minister. Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr. charged the congregation. Rev. Homer C. Phifer, Jr., was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery after signing the obligations required of its ministers and was declared regularly elected, ordained and installed as pastor of the Montpelier Presbyterian Church in accordance with the Book of Church Order. The benediction was pronounced by the newly ordained minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

C. R. Terrell, Chairman.

R. D. McMillan, Jr., Clerk.

OF REV. BENJAMIN J. BASS:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Benjamin J. Bass as pastor of Midway Presbyterian Church met at the church at 4:00 P.M., June 14, 1959. The following were present: Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, Rev. A. N. Wells, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson; Ruling Elders: James G. Monroe, Alton Thompson, Douglas Lytch, C. T. Perry and W. N. Carmical, Jr. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte was elected Chairman and W. N. Carmical, Jr., Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte presided and propounded the constitutional questions, and the Commission ordained with the laying on of hands. Rev. A. N. Wells preached the sermon. Rev. Joseph W. Walker charged the minister. Elder James G. Monroe charged the congregation. Rev. Benjamin J. Bass was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Midway Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Benjamin J. Bass as pastor of the Pembroke Presbyterian Church met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on June 14, 1959. The following were present: Rev. A. N. Wells, Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, Rev. Joseph W. Walker; Ruling Elders: Alton Thompson, Douglas Lytch, C. T. Perry, W. N. Carmical, Jr. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte was elected Chairman and W. N. Carmical, Jr., Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. A. N. Wells presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte preached the sermon. Rev. Joseph W. Walker charged the minister. Elder Douglas Lytch charged the congregation. Rev. Benjamin J. Bass was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Pembroke Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Louis C. LaMotte, Chairman.

W. N. Carmical, Jr., Clerk.

OF REV. OWEN LEMON NORMENT, JR.:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and to install Rev. Owen Lemon Norment, Jr. as pastor of the Cameron Hill and Cypress Presbyterian Churches met at the church at 4:15 P.M., on July 26, 1959. The following were present: Ministers: A. C. Trivette, J. R. McGregor, Billy S. Howell, Jr., L. L. Gobbel (Visiting Brother) W. B. Heyward; Ruling Elders: H. Clifton Blue, O. L. Norment (Visiting Brother). The meeting was opened with prayer. A. C. Trivette was elected Chairman and Billy S. Howell, Jr., Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the

Church. A. C. Trivette presided and propounded the constitutional questions. J. R. McGregor preached the sermon at Cameron Hill and W. B. Heyward preached at Cypress. H. Clifton Blue charged the minister. Billy S. Howell charged the congregation. Rev. Owen Lemon Norment, Jr. was declared duly ordained, elected and installed as pastor of the Cameron Hill and Cypress Churches according to the Book of Church Order. The services were concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Alton C. Trivette, Chairman.

Billy S. Howell, Jr., Clerk.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. W. T. DuBose, Chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted and is as follows:

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY:

That Rev. R. S. Arrowood be re-elected Stated Clerk, Class of 1963.

TRUSTEES:

That Rev. R. L. Prince be re-elected a Trustee of Davidson College, Class 1963.

That Mr. Neill McKay Salmon be re-elected a Trustee of Presbytery, Class 1963.

That the following Trustees of Camp Monroe be elected to the Class of 1964: Neil Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. A. E. Morgan, Fayetteville.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL:

That Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville, succeed Mr. Hector MacLean, Class 1963.

MAJOR COMMITTES:

WORLD MISSIONS:

That Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. succeed Rev. T. A. Guiton and that he be made Chairman of this Committee, Class 1963.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF:

That Rev. D. L. Jones be re-elected to succeed himself, Class 1963.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

That Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves and Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr., Mr. M. M. Clark, succeed Rev. Leslie C.

Tucker, Jr., Rev. G. F. Houck, Rev. E. Lamar Beck and Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Class 1963; and that Rev. Gower Crosswell, Class 1962, be made Chairman of this Committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION:

That Rev. Malcolm Anderton, C. A. Alford, Rowland; Andrew Williamson, Maxton; succeed Rev. R. H. Poole, J. W. Carruth and Edwin Morgan, Class 1963; and that Rev. A. C. Trivette, Class 1962, be made Chairman of this Committee.

CHURCH EXTENSION:

That Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. W. T. DuBose, and Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn, succeed Rev. John P. Stephenson, Rev. Frank Wilkinson and Henry T. Barefoot; and that Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson and Edwin Bain be re-elected to succeed themselves, Class 1963.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S AGENCIES:

That Rev. Robert F. Park succeed Rev. J. D. Withrow, removed, Class 1962.

That Rev. John P. Stephenson and Rev. Paul Hanks succeed Rev. W. T. DuBose and Rev. Frank A. Davison, Class 1963; and that Rev. W. O. Nelson, Class 1962, be made Chairman of this Committee.

WOMEN'S WORK:

That Mr. Robert E. McNeill, Fayetteville, succeed Mr. T. N. McLauchlin, Class 1963.

STEWARDSHIP:

That B. G. French, S. J. Thomasson, Rev. J. R. McGregor, J. W. McPhaul be re-elected to succeed themselves, Class 1963.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS:

That Rev. J. A. McIntyre be re-elected and that Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen, succeed C. B. Stafford, Class 1963.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES:

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY:

That Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson be made Chairman, Class 1963.

That Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr., be elected to the Class 1962.

EXAMINATIONS:

a. Theology:

That Rev. Robert O. Freeman succeed Rev. W. T. DuBose, Class 1963.

b. Church Government:

That Rev. James F. Miller succeed Rev. W. A. Brown, Class 1963.

c. Sacraments:
That Rev. Homer Phifer succeed Rev. J. T. Young, Jr., Class 1963.

d. English Bible:
That Rev. T. A. Guiton succeed Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Class 1963.

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
That Rev. P. H. Gwynn be re-elected, Class 1963.

RECESS: Presbytery took recess for lunch at 12:30 P.M., after being led in prayer and thanksgiving by Rev. M .S. Woodson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. Geo. F. Houck.

MODERATOR NOMINATED: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker was nominated for moderator of the next meeting of Presbytery.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. George F. Houck, Chairman, made the report on Christian Education. The report was adopted and is as follows:

Your Committee on Christian Education, in its report, does not presume to be inclusive of nor to evaluate the total work of Christian Education being done through out the many churches and organizations of the Presbytery. However the activities of the Committee are varied and broad and give us enough information to bring a very encouraging report of what is happening in its field of endeavor.

AREA DIRECTOR

Our efforts have finally been rewarded in the securing of an Area Director of Christian Education in the person of Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, who was introduced to you earlier in the program. Our desire is that each church will make the best use possible of her services and that her ministry in our midst will be most productive in the improvement of Christian Education in Fayetteville Presbytery.

VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL

A most encouraging Vacation Church School Institute was held in the bounds of the Presbytery, in cooperation with Synod's Office of Christian Education. 136 leaders from across the Presbytery were led by a staff of trained directors in the use of the material for church schools as recommended by the Leadership Department of the Church.

A total of 89 churches reported having conducted schools during the summer with a total of 5496 pupils enrolled under the guidance of 1123 adult leaders. This is encouraging in that seven more churches reported this year than last.

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

A total of four leadership schools are being sponsored during the year. Two were held in the spring and two others are to be in operation during the last days of this month. These are commended to you for support and use.

CONFERENCES AND CAMPS

Camp Monroe has been a busy and fruitful place in the field of Christian Education during the summer and fall. We would say a sincere "thank you" to all who have had a part in providing the facilities of Boyd Hall, this has proved to be one of the best features of the whole camp.

The Presbytery will wish to record its thanks to the many people who have given so freely to the summer program, especially the men who have organized and conducted the several activities.

Total enrollments are as follows: Senior High Conference 176, delegates and staff; Pioneer, Three Camps, 375, delegates and staff; Junior Camp, Eight, 515, delegates and staff; Family Camp, 16 families registered.

These with many smaller groups for brief periods add up to a sizeable constituency to receive the ministry of the Camp during the summer and fall.

The Presbytery should be reminded again of the urgency for more mature leadership, and your committee urges every minister and elder to enlist any help available for the coming program. Our Camping Committee is at work now lining up the program and detailed dates will be placed in the hands of the churches in the near future.

MEN'S WORK

The annual Conference for Negro Youth was conducted during the summer at the State Teachers' College in Fayetteville. Synod's Men's Conference was well attended. The Fall Rally was held at Camp Monroe last Sunday afternoon. Fall activities will include a Presbytery-wide Officer Training schedule.

YOUNG ADULT WORK

Your committee shares the general confusion of the whole church in the field of Young Adult Work. A special committee has been named to examine the philosophy of this area of training and need and make recommendations for future planning. One of our recommendations deals with this matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That every church, through its Presbytery representative, be fully informed of the availability of Miss McCormick for any phase of its Christian Education program.

2. That the Vacation Church School Institute be repeated next year and that churches make the most of its facilities.

3. That all our churches examine the Reaching-Teaching program being sponsored by the Men's Council and set machinery in operation to implement it.

4. That the Presbytery record its appreciation for the work of Conference and Camp Directors of the past year and elect the following leaders for the coming year:

Senior High Conference: Rec Cheves Ligon.

Pioneer: Rev. Dan Norman, Chairman, Rev. Frank Davison, Rev. Howard Gilkeson.

Junior: Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman; Rev. Robert Freeman, Rev. Claire Albright, Rev. James Miller, Rev. Paul Hanks, Rev. James Grubb, Rev. E. Lamar Beck and Mr. Hank Perry.

5. That Presbytery record its appreciation to Miss Betty Wardlaw for her untiring service as advisor to the SHF and wish her God-speed in her new venture. That Miss Tressie Auman be elected to succeed her as advisor for the coming year.

6. That Presbytery establish a policy of designating Young Adults as being adults under thirty years old; and the Committee be allowed to set up its planning on this basis.

7. That $2000 of Christian Education funds accumulated during the time we had no Area Director be applied on the outstanding debts of the new building at Camp Monroe.

8. That, in view of the Synod's policy to assume the salary of all Area Directors, the Presbytery be urged to give full support to the financial asking of the Synod for Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

George F. Houck, Chairman.

REPORT ON HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. Robert H. Poole, Chairman, presented the report on Higher Education. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, Rev. M. S. Woodson and Rev. H. P. Gwynn spoke briefly about the Consolidated College. The report was received as information.

REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman, presented the report on Church Extension. The report was received and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a copy of the "A" Blank provided by the General Assembly's Board of Church Extension be completed by all churches receiving aid from Presbytery's Home Mission Funds and that a copy of this blank be returned to the Presbytery's Office by December 1, 1959. (Information contained in these blanks is helpful to the church in surveying past accomplishments and setting future goals.)

2. That every church receiving aid from the Home Mission Committee be required to conduct an Every Member Canvass.

3. That the appropriations from the Home Mission Fund to Churches in 1960 be made only to those churches which have met the two above requirements.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert G. Hall, Chairman

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S SPECIAL CAUSES: Rev. W. H. DuBose, Chairman, submitted the report on Assembly's and Synod's Special Causes, which was received as information.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: The following Commissioners to the General Assembly reported their attendance to the sessions of the Assembly: Ministers: Robert G. Hall, E. Lamar Beck, W. S. Golden, Joseph W. Walker and William A. Brown; Ruling Elders: A. B. Hafer, J. H. Blue, P. H. McDonald, C. B. Stafford, Edward Cameron. These reports were received and the Commissioners were commended for their diligence.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Wm. S. Smythe, Jr., Chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted by a rising vote: Be it resolved:

That our sincere thanks be extended to the Women of Laurel Hill Church, for their diligence and industry in preparing and serving a most delicious meal.

That Miss Mary Catherine McCormick be thanked for her presentation of her new work, and that Presbytery continue to invoke God's blessing on her as she serves her Lord and us.

That thanks be extended to Mr. T. C. McKnight for his efficient and thoughtful service as host, and for the multitude of deeds by which he has enriched our Presbytery program through his excellent management of Camp Monroe.

That our gratitude be expressed to Dr. B. S. Hodges, Jr., for his Stewardship Message; and particularly for his awakening within us a desire to do better this phase of God's work.

That our Moderator be thanked for his gracious and expeditious presiding over our deliberations.

That each committee, the Executive Secretary, and his gracious assistant, Mrs. Spears, and all others whose planning and thought have served to make this day enjoyable, be given our most heartfelt thanks.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: Rev. Frank A. Davison, Chairman of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported that no business had come before that committee.

SELF ENTERTAINMENT OF PRESBYTERY: A motion was made and carried that members of Presbytery pay for their meal at meetings of Presbytery.

NEXT MEETING: The invitation of the Barbecue Church to hold the next meeting of Presbytery there was accepted with thanks.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The Minutes of the Presbytery were read and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by Rev. C. K. Ligon, to meet at Barbecue Presbyterian Church, January 26, 1960 at 9:30 A.M.

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk.

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

INDEX

Page

Amendment to the Book of Church Order 219
Assembly's and Synod's Agencies, Report on 234
Candidates, Committee on Reports 220
Candidate Dropped 215
Candidate Licensed 215
Candidates Received 215, 221
Christian Education, Committee on Reports 231
Church Extension, Committee on Reports 233
Commissions to Ordain and Install Report 224
Commissioners to the General Assembly, Reports of 234
Communications 219
Communion of the Lord's Supper 217
Enrollment 214, 217
Excused for Non-Attendance 218
Higher Education, Report on 233
Introductions 218
Minister and His Work, Commission on Reports 219
Ministers Received 220
Moderator Nominated 231
Nominations, Report on 229
Organization 218
Place of Next Meeting 235
Presbytery's Council, Report of 221
Program Committee Reports 218
Reading of the Minutes 216, 235
Self Entertainment of Presbytery 235
Standing Committees Appointed 218
Standing Committees Report 234
Stewardship, Committee on Reports 222
Welcome 218

C285
F28

VOL. 25 NO. 6

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING

January 26, 1960

Barbecue Presbyterian Church

VOL. 25 NO. 6

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING

January 26, 1960

Barbecue Presbyterian Church

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker ..... Dunn
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. L. B. McKeithen (1962) ..... Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: T. A. Guiton (1962) ..... Parkton
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen
Fall 1960—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Lesile C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

Spring 1961—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1960—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring 1961—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

Spring 1960—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Chairman
Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; Vice-Chairman
Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. A. E. Morgan, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; J. C. Morrison, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

January 1961—Eugene Smith, Dunn; A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg; Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mrs. Lacy Godwin, Fayetteville; J. R. Dalrymple, Laurinburg; W. B. Heyward, Raeford.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman
Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Secretary

1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince
1961—Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
Presiden of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
1961—Rev. Dan E. Norman

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. D. A. Huffines, Chairman

1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington
1961—Mr. D. A. Huffines, Cameron

III. Christian Education

Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman

1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr M. M. Clark

1962—Rev. Gower Crosswell, Mr. Clyde Auman, West End; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. James F. Miller.

1961—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden.

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisor of Young People
President Superintendents of Sunday Schools of Presbytery
President Men of the Presbytery
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Director of Senior High Conference
Director of Junior Camp
Director of Pioneer Camp
Director of Westminster Conference
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Presbytery's Director of Religious Education

Sub-Committees

Children's Work:

Rev. Frank A. Davidson, Chairman
Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr.

Pioneer:

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman
Rev. H. H. Bear
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior High:

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Miss Tressie Auman, West End
Rev. Henry L. Reaves

Young Adult:

Rev. James Miller, Chairman

Men:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins

Camp Committee:

Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Chairman
Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill

Leadership Education:

Rev. Robert F. Gustafson, Chairman
Rev. W. C. Neill
Rev. Dan Norman
Rev. C. K. Ligon
Mr. E. L. Joyner, Fayetteville
Rev. P. H. Gwynn
Mr. M. M. Clark

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1963—Rev. Malcolm Anderton
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

1961—Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
   Rev. Malcolm Anderton
   Rev. A. C. Trivette
2. Educational Institutions
   Rev. James N. Grubb
   C. A. Alford, Rowland
3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
   Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
   Andrew Williamson, Maxton
   Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

V. Church Extension

Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. W. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs, Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. Charles Murray.

1961—Mr. Howard Clark, Fayetteville; Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Rev. B. S. Howell, Mr. Lee Shaw, Lumber Bridge; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mr. J. F. Blue, Parkton; Rev. Dewey Herring, Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Archie Howard, Shannon.

Sub-Committees

1. Evangelism:

   Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Chairman, Mr. Guyton Smith, Rev. B. S. Howell, Rev. Rufus Cromartie.
   Interim Personnel—Mrs W. H. Currie, Carthage; Miss Bettie Neil Guy Fayetteville; Newton Robertson, Jr., Fayetteville.
2. Home Missions:

   Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman; Rev. W. T. DuBose, Dr. R. D. Croom, Mr. A. L. Burney, Mr. Ralph Wade, Mr. J. F. Blue, Mr. Howard Clark, Mr. Edwin Bain.
3. Radio:

   Mr. J. A. Kelly, Chairman; Rev. Charles Murray, Rev. C. R. Terrell.
4. Sunday School Extension:

   Mr. Archie Howard, Chairman; Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. Lee Shaw.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Jno. P. Stephenson
Rev. Paul Hanks

1962—Rev. Robert F. Park, Bible Cause
Rev. W. O. Nelson, Historical Foundation

1961—Rev. Claire S. Albright, Orphans' Home

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon
1961—Mr. H. C. Campen, Fayetteville

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. J. R. McGregor, Fayetteville; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford.
1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington
1961—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1963—Rev. J. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen.
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.
1961—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram
1961—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford

2. Presbytery's Work:

1961—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor
1961—Rev. J. B. Garrett and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman

1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
1961—Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson

1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Chairman

1963—Rev. J. R. McGregor, Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville

1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn

1961—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:
   1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
   1962—Rev. W. C. Neill
   1961—Rev. R. S. Arrowood

b. Church Government:
   1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
   1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
   1961—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson

c. Sacraments:
   1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
   1962—Rev. A. N. Wells
   1961—Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton

d. English Bible:
   1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
   1962—Rev. D. O. McInnis
   1961—Rev. W. S. Golden

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
   1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
   1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker
   1961—Rev. Paul Hanks

7. Ministers' Salaries:

R. D. McMillan, Red Springs; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Crawford McMcKethan, Fayetteville; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman

1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn

1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood

1961—Rev. W. B. Heyward
Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. **On The Centennial Celebration:**

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman

Mrs. George Houck, West End.
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. **Churches by Districts:**

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, Circle Court, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. **Officers of the Women of the Church:**

President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
First Vice-President—Mrs John H. Nance, Fayetteville
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Herman Campbell, Pinehurst
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jean Hodgin, Red Springs
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Cathey, Red Springs

3. **Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:**

President—Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins
First Vice-President—John W. Purdie, Dunn
Second Vice-President—Harold Gillis, Raeford
Secretary-Treasurer—William Thrailkill, Robbins

4. Officers of the Young People's Council:

Moderator—Hannah White, Dunn
Vice-Moderator—Joyce Hellekson
Stated Clerk—Nancy Auman
Treasurer—Bill McKeithen
Editor—Janice McNeill
Historian—Carolyn Hardee

5. Officers of the Young Adults of the Presbytery:

President—Mr. and Mrs. Harris Blake, Pinehurst
First Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen
Second Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McMillan, Pembroke
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Little, Red Springs
Secretary—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter, Spring Lake
Treasurer—Mr. and Mrs. Bill McKenzie, Pinehurst
Historian—Mr. and Mrs. Archie Cameron, Spring Lake

8. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Charles Lee Burnette	Highland
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Earl M. Craven	Church in the Pines
Fred H. Currie	Fayetteville First
Glenn Arrington Crofton, Jr.	Maxton First
Leroy Hamilton	Highland
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Malcolm P. Seawell, Jr.	Lumberton First
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Thomas A. Guiton, Jr.	Parkton
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Bonnie Doone

CHURCHES AND CLERKS OF SESSION OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CHURCH	CLERK	ADDRESS
Antioch	Archie Howard	Rt. 1, Shannon
Ashpole	C. A. Alford	Rt. 2, Rowland
Barbecue	T. N. Holmes	Rt. 1, Broadway
Bensalem	Neil S. Britt	Eagle Springs
Benson	W. J. Barefoot	Box 206, Benson
Berea	Wilbert Coats	Rt. 3, Benson
Bethel	J. H. Blythe	Rt. 1, Raeford
Bethesda	John G. Sloan	Aberdeen
Big Rockfish	Guy O. Loftis	Fayetteville, Rt. 7, Box 68
Bluff	Joe Heath	Wade
Bonnie Doon	J. W. Herring	Fayetteville, 119 Bremmer St.
Brownson Memorial	Walter E. Blue	Southern Pines, 240 N. Ashe St.
Bunnlevel	R. E. Byrd	Bunnlevel, Box 26
Cameron	L. B. McKeithen	Cameron
Cameron Hill	D. A. Huffines	Rt. 2, Cameron
Campbellton	Earl L. Bishop	Fayetteville, 308 Ramond St.
Cape Fear	J. F. Cannady	Rt. 1, Lillington
Carthage	P. H. McDonald	Carthage, Box 185
Cedar Rock	C. T. Thomas	Rt. 3, Lillington
Centre	Dan McArthur	Wakulla
Church in the Pines	L. E. Calhoun	Laurel Hill
Ch. of the Covenant	G. L. McNeill	Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Circle Court	Robert E. McNeill	Fayetteville, 3107 Ramsey St.
College Heights	Dr. Randolph Jones	Fayetteville State Teachers College
Comfort	W. L. Barrett	Fayetteville, 1062 Foch St.
Culdee	Patrick McKenzie	Rt. 1, West End
Cypress	W. Elmer Cameron	Rt. 1, Cameron
Dundarrach	Norman McInnis	Shannon
Dunn	Guy T. Hardee	603 W.Divine St.,Dunn
Eagle Springs	Herbert Bost	Eagle Springs
Ebenezer	C. J. Stewart	Rt. 1, Benson
Elise	Arnold Swindell	Robbins
Ephesus	Colin Black	Rt. 2, Lillington
Erwin	R. S. Kelly	Erwin, Box 665
Eureka	J. M. Blue	Rt. 3, Carthage
Fairmont	Wilton Lewis	Fairmont
Fayetteville First	T. Earl Stewart	Fayetteville, 1427 Raeford Rd.
Flat Branch	Edwin Bain	Rt. 1, Bunnlevel
Galatia	Clarence M. Koonce	Rt. 2, Raeford
Godwin	J. E. Graham	Rt. 4, Dunn
Grove	Mitchell Monds	Rt. 2, Dunn
Highland	Jerome B. Clark, Jr.	Fayetteville, 1526 Morgan Rd.

Hope Mills	Jas. A. Gray	Hope Mills
Horseshoe	Forrest Mashburn	316 S. Bound St. Lexington, N. C.
Iona	C. D. Potter	McDonald
Jackson Springs	W. E. Graham	Jackson Springs
Lakeview	J. E. Causey	Lakeview
Laurel Hill	Eli Murray	Rt 2, Laurinburg
Laurinburg	G. W. Shaw	Laurinburg, Gilchrist St.
Leaflet	Gattis Thomas	Rt. 1, Broadway
Lillington	H. T. Atkins	Box 351, Lillington
Lumber Bridge	Roger F. Hall	Lumber Bridge
Lumberton	C. S. McIntyre	Box 1092, Lumberton
Manly	Daniel B. West	Manly
Maxton	A. G. Williamson	Maxton
McMillan	W. C. R. Williams	Rt. 1, Wade
McNair Memorial	David McRae	Elrod
McPherson	M. M. Clark	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Middleton Heights	W. E. Peele	Laurinburg, 315 Cleveland St.
Midway	Lee McFarland	Rt. 1, Maxton
Montpelier	S. J. Womble	Wagram
Mt. Pisgah	Jim McFarland	Rt. 1, Broadway
Mt. Tabor	I. G. Prevatte	Rt. 4, Lumberton
Olivia	G. L. Cameron	Olivia
Palestine	W. T. Reaves	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Parkton	Dr. D. S. Currie	Parkton
Pembroke	W. N. Carmical, Jr.	Pembroke
Philadelphus	C. M. McNeill	Rt. 2, Red Springs
Philippi	A. S. McInnis	Rt. 2, Raeford
Pinehurst Community	H. A. Campbell	Pinehurst
Plainview	W. H. Whittington	Rt. 1, Angier
Priest Hill	John M. Fields	Rt. 2, Carthage
Providence	J. J. Lee	Rt. 1, Benson
Raeford	K. A. McDonald	Raeford, 303 E. Central Ave.
Raven Rock	Norman Patterson	Rt. 3, Lillington
Red Springs	John K. McGirt	Red Springs
Rex	H. P. Johnson	Rex
Riverside	Ralph Wade	604 W.Divine St.,Dunn
Rowland	W. E. McCallum	Box 141, Rowland
Sardis	J. Carlyle Williams	Rt. 1, Erwin
Sherwood	J. Howard Clerk	Rt 7, Fayetteville
Shiloh	Harry Thornberg	Rt. 3, Raeford
Smyrna	J. H. Ray	Rt. 3, Laurinburg
Spring Lake		
St. Pauls	D. C. McEachern	St. Pauls
Summerville	Neill McK Ross	Lillington
Sunnyside	H. A. Bulla	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Union	Ira G. Turnley	Rt. 2, Carthage
Unity	Henry T. Barefoot	Rt. 1, Newton Grove
Vass	W. D. McGill	Lakeview
Vaughn Memorial	H. C. Campen	Fayetteville, 612 Pilot Ave.
Village	Canady S. Pickett	Fayetteville, 205 Duke Drive
West End	A. A. McDonald	West End

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Broadway, N. C., Rt. 1, January 26, 1960.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-First Stated Meeting in the Barbecue Church at 9:30 A.M. Presbytery was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. O. Nelson, and was opened with prayer.

COMMUNION SERVICE: The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed, being administered by Rev. Billy S. Howell and Rev. O. L. Norment, assisted by the Elders of the Barbecue and Cypress Churches.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: The names of deceased elders and deacons who died during 1959 were read, and it was ordered that these names be inscribed on the In Memoriam Page of the Minutes of Presbytery. The Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. T. A. Guiton in a prayer of thanksgiving for the services of the deceased elders and deacons and in behalf of their families.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Malcolm P. Anderton, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, M. C. Bowling, W. A. Brown, Rufus Cromartie, Gower Crossley, Wm. H. Chappell, Frank A. Davison, J. Ray Dickens, B. E. Dotson. Wm. T. DuBose, Robert O. Freeman, J. B. Garrett, Howard W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, Jas. N. Grubb, T. A. Guiton, Robert K. Gustafson, Price H. Gwynn, Robert G. Hall, Robert M. Hart, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, Billy S. Howell, C. R. Jenkins, Drury L. Jones, C. K. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, H. A. McBath, J. R. McGregor, J. A. McIntyre, L. B. McKeithen, Guy M. Morrow, J. F. Miller, Chas. M. Murray, W. C. Neill, W. O. Nelson, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan Norman, C. D. Patterson, Homer Phifer, Robert F. Park, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, Henry L. Reaves, Jr., B. O. Shannon, R. Y. Russell, William S. Smythe, R. F. Sloop, Jno. P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson, Tom Young, Claire S. Albright.—67.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Ashpole, J. H. McGirt; Barbecue, McBryde Cameron; Bensalem, B. F. Greeson; Benson, W. J. Barefoot; Berea, Wilbert Coats; Bethel, Lee Maxwell; Bethesda, W. H. McNeill; Big Rockfish, Worth Wood; Bluff, Joe Heath; Bonnie Doone, Theron R. Johnson; Brownson Memorial, Walter E. Blue; Bunnlevel, R. G. B. Shaw; Cameron, P.

T. Hopkins; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Cape Fear, J. F. Cannady; Carthage, Myrton Stewart; Cedar Rock, Alton Worrell; Centre, J. B. McNeill; Church in the Pines, W. B. Calhoun; Church of the Covenant, W. B. Bruce; Circle Court, Thos. N. Holmes, Jr.; College Heights, William C. Swan; Comfort, Fred Blount; Culdee, Frank Cox; Dunn, M. W. Tilghman; Eagle Springs, H. F. Bost; Ebenezer, Ed Creech; Elise, J. F. Monroe; Ephesus, Colin Black; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, J. M. Blue; Fayetteville First, Geo. S. Quillen, Chas. G. Rose, Jr.; Flat Branch, T. K. Spence; Galatia, C. M. Koonce; Godwin, J. E. Graham; Highland, Jerome B. Clark, Jr.; Hope Mills, William P. Smith; Iona, Robert McMillan; Jackson Springs, H. R. Currie; Lakeview, J. E. Causey; Laurel Hill, H. C. Newton; Laurinburg, Tom John; Leaflet, Wm. M. McKay; Lillington, H. T. Atkins; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, H. N. Lee; Manly, Frank Wilson; Maxton, J. M. Kirkpatrick; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, John F. McFayden; Middleton Heights, W. E. Peele; Midway, Alex McGill; Montpelier, W. S. Buie, Jr.; Mt. Pisgah, Jim McFarland; Olivia, Alton Harrington; Parkton, R. F. Little; Pinehurst Community, A. B. Sally; Priest Hill, Brady Pressley; Providence, J. J. Lee; Raeford, Neill L. McFayden; Red Springs, Jack K. McGirt; Rex, F. G. Williams; Riverside, Ralph Wade; Rowland, W. E. McCallum; Sardis, W. E. Tew; Sherwood, D. C. Baker; Shiloh, Harry Thornberg; Smyrna, C. A. Bracy; Spring Lake, F. H. Herring; St. Pauls, D. C. McEachern; Union, A. V. Autrey; Unity, Henry T. Barefoot; Vass, W. D. McGill; Vaughn Memorial, Raymond A. Herbert; Village, Douglas L. Meares; West End, T. Clyde Auman. —77.

EXCUSED FOR ABSENCE: The following were excused from attendance on this meeting:

C. A. Gibbs, R. A. Massey and Jos. W. Walker.

INTRODUCTIONS: The following ministers were introduced and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. C. D. Wallace, Missionary to the Belgian Congo; Rev. Robert Hart, South Carolina Presbytery; Rev. William H. Chappell, Appomattox Presbytery; Rev. C. D. Thornberg, Christ Episcopal Church, Hope Mills.

Ruling Elders attending Presbytery for the first time were introduced.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. Leslie Tucker, Moderator-Nominee, was elected Moderator, and Rev. Ben J. Bass and Rev. J. D. Stewart were elected Temporary Clerks.

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Rev. W. O. Nelson, Retiring Moderator, presented the printed docket which was adopted as the Program for this meeting.

WELCOME: Rev. Billy S. Howell, Host Pastor, and Ruling Elder Lee Cameron, extended a most cordial wel-

come to Presbytery and made announcements regarding the meeting.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. W. O. Nelson, Rev. Claire S. Albright, Ruling Elder T. C. Auman.

Resolutions: Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Rev. W. T. DuBose, Ruling Elder Brady Pressley.

COMMUNICATION: The following increases in Pastor's salaries were approved and the churches commended:

Carthage, $300.00 on car expense; Priest Hill, $300.00 on salary; Rex, $300.00 on car expense; Lumber Bridge, $350.00; Jackson Springs, increases pastor's salary $200.00, and 7½% to M.A.F.; Iona Church, $250.00 on car expense; Rowland, $250.00 on car expense; Lumberton, $350.00 on salary; Sunnyside, $200.00 on salary; Raeford, $300.00, on salary, plus hospitalization; West End, $200.00 on salary and $200.00 on ministerial expenses; Middleton Heights, $240.00 on salary; Midway, $600.00; Pembroke, $180.00; Circle Court, outo and phone increased from $896.04 to $1,000.00; Red Springs, increased car allowance $200.00; Big Rockfish, $100.00; Highland, increase of salary by $450.00; Palestine, $100.00 salary increase and $100.00 car expense; Sardis, $100.00 car expense; Laurinburg, increase $30.00 per month; Erwin, $100.00 salary increase and $100.00 car expense; Riverside, $120.00 salary increase; Mt. Pisgah, $100.00 travel and $100.00 office expense; Parkton, $350.00 professional expenses.

REPORT OF COMMISSION: The report of the Commission to install Rev. Robert F. Park was received and admitted to record.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Robert F. Park as pastor of the Lillington Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 p.m., on October 4, 1959. The following were present: The Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, The Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., The Rev. J. T. Young, Jr. Ruling Elders: Ruling Elder W. Guyton Smith, Ruling Elder Charles W. Byrd. The meeting was opened with prayer. The Rev. L. B. McKeithen was elected Chairman and Ruling Elder Charles W. Byrd, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. The Rev. L. B. McKeithen presided and propounded the constitution questions. The Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., preached the sermon. Ruling Elder W. Guyton Smith charged the minister. The Rev. J. T. Young, Jr., charged the congregation. The Rev. Robert F. Park was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Lillington Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

L. B. McKeithen, Chairman
Charles W. Byrd, Clerk

MINISTER DISMISSED: Rev. Marshall Scott Woodson, President of Flora Macdonald College resigned, requested a letter of transfer to Concord Presbytery as he is accepting the presidency of the Edgar Tufts Memorial Association. The request was granted and the Stated Clerk was directed to write a letter of commendaion to Concord Presbytery for this brother beloved.

TREASURER'S REPORT: The following report of the Treasurer of Presbytery for the year 1959 was received and adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER

I. Central Treasury of Presbytery

Receipts:

Churches	$219,643.96
Sunday Schools	11,746.49
Women of the Church	36,439.78
Youth Fellowship	135 62
Miscellaneous	13,266.09
Total Receipts	$281,231.94

Disbursements:

World Missions	$ 64,257.00
Assembly's Church Extension	20,430.00
Christian Education	10,292.60
Annuities and Relief	12,551.83
General Fund	14,940.00
Inter-Church Agencies	252.00
Synod's Church Extension	6,772.50
Presbyterian Home	4,354.00
Orphans' Home	21,222.74
Christian Education	3,294.90
Educational Institutions	30,351.04
Campus Christian Life	4,468.96
Inter-Church Relations	263.70
Presbytery's Church Extension	30,460.41
Christian Education	3,650.00
Office	9,131.81
Camp Monroe	9,125.00
Revolving Salary Fund	3,265.00
Orphans' Home — Memorials	37.50
Orphans' Home — Clothing	1,858.00
Orphans' Home — Summer Conference	305.00
Flora Macdonald College — Memorials	35.00
Mission Court	15.00
Youth Sunday	74.31
Youth Objectives	109.26
Overseas Relief	3,334.03
Korean Orphan	50.00
Flora Macdonald College	3,652.32

Presbyterian Home — Forward Fund	1,441.31
Consolidated College	2,600.00
Christian Higher Education Campaign	590.00
Campus Christian Life Campaign	1,856.51
Presbyterian Home — Memorials	10.00
Presbyterian Junior College	122.00
Orphans' Home — Christmas Gift	20.00
Synod's Office	10.00
Presbyterian News	6.00
Revolving Salary Fund	10.00
Queens College	721.00
Training School, Brazil	2.00
North Brazil Mission	15.28
Church World Service	55.00
S. O. S. Milk Fund	6.62
Japan Typhoon Relief	410.66
Friends of the Seminary	7.00
General Fund — Presbytery Tax	14,794.65
Total Disbursements	$281,231.94
Total Receipts	$281,231.94
Total Disbursements	$281,231.94

II. Church Extension

Balance — January 1, 1959	$ 5,572.50
Receipts:	
Central Treasury	23,375.78
Camp Monroe	542.92
Allen's Moving Service	17.32
Bonnie Doone Church	300.00
Sale of Westminster Church	350.00
15 Churches — Group Insurance	288.12
Suttenfield Estate	4,383.05
U. S. Bonds	10,000.00
Synod's Christian Education	10.80
Special Church Extension	2,701.58
Women of the Church — hotel bill for Bisceglia	38.89
Rev. Claire Albright	100.00
McGoogan Estate	3,750.00
Assembly's Vacation Fund	125.00
Board of Church Extension	40,000.00
Total Receipts	$ 91,555.96
Disbursements:	
Salaries for Workers	$ 22,876.25
Ministers' Annuity Fund	2,291.10
Committee Expense	93.16
Texaco	541.49
Group Insurance	1,016.10
Flora Felton Ins. Agency	142.72
N. C. Dept. of Motor Vehicles	11.00
M and O Chevrolet Co.	76.05
Grove Church	1,200.00
Spring Lake Church	600.00

Home Federal Savings and Loan— College Hgts. manse	644.88
Jessup Realty — option	100.00
Sandhill Citizen — Newspaper	2,577.52
Aberdeen Post Office — Permit	100.00
Sandhill Citizen — Church Extension folders	134.55
U. S. Treasury Department	1,306.08
Village Church	20,000.00
Circle Court Church	20,000.00
Mt. Pisgah Church	1,000.00
Bensalem Church	4,000.00
McPherson Church	5,000.00
Cedar Rock Church	300.00
Board of Church Extension — loan payments	1,211.10
Board of Church Extension — folders	60.00
Board of Christian Education — film	10.15
Rev. Harold J. Dudley — Hope Mills manse	2,598.78
Hunter Brothers — fixtures for Bonnie Doone manse	480.55
Wilbourne Furniture— fixtures for Cameron Hill manse	387.25
Mann's Hardware — fixtures for Cameron Hill manse	18.80
Rev. Claire Albright	100.00
Allen's Moving Service	346.55
Rev. Leighton McKeithen — Social Security	141.75
Rev. R. S. Arrowood — Social Security	74.00
Prince Charles Hotel — Bisceglia	38.89
Rev. J. A. McIntyre — Vacation Fund	35.00
Rev. W. O. Nelson — Vacation Fund	35.00
Rev. M. C. Bowling — Vacation Fund	35.00
Mrs. Leanna Spears — Vacation Fund	35.00
Hardware Mutual Ins. — College Heights manse	17.52
Total Disbursements	$ 89,636.24
Total Receipts	91,555.96
Total Disbursements	89,636.24
Balance December 31, 1959	$ 1,919.72

III. Presbytery's Tax

Receipts:

Stewardship Committee	$ 26.90
Central Treasury	14,794.65
Total Receipts	$ 14,821.55

Disbursements:

Committee travel	$ 92.20
Committee meals	212.64
Statistical Reports	36.75
Permanent Clerk	20.00
E. C. Scott — Assembly's Tax	3,687.39
R. S. Arrowood — Stated Clerk expenses	90.77
Twyford Printing Co.	691.95
Foote and Davies	20.10
Harold J. Dudley, Synod's Tax	6,027.52

Sears, Roebuck & Co.— fence for Westminster Cemetery	550.00
Graham White — record	3.00
Presbyterian Survey — name tags	3.00
General Council	4.50
Rev. B. S. Hodges — expenses to Presbytery	15.00
U. S. Post Office — mailing church reports	4.05
Rev. William Chappell — Presbytery map	85.00
Sandhill Citizen — printing map	87.37
Transferred to Office	3,190.31
Total Disbursements	14,821.55
Total Receipts	$ 14,821.55
Total Disbursements	$ 14,821.55

IV. Presbytery's Office

Receipts:

Women of the Church	$ 164.00
Camp Monroe	9.47
Senior High Fellowship	12.05
Printing for Churches	588.99
Central Treasury	8,621.45
Men of the Church	27.00
Sale of Supplies	40.45
Synod's Conference	7.26
Rev. Leighton McKeithen	100.00
Claude W. Rankin Insurance—Refund	.80
Transfer from Tax	3,190.31
Transfer from Revolving Salary Fund	4,019.66
Total Receipts	$ 16,781.44

Disbursements:

Salary, Manse Allowance, Christmas Gift, Executive Secretary	$ 7,600.00
Salary of Office Secretary and Christmas Gift	3,152.84
Salary of Stated Clerk and Christmas Gift	510.00
Hatchers Office Supply	103.75
Gray and Creech	691.94
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph	412.88
U. S. Postoffice	445.00
Jessup Realty—Office Rent	1,300.00
Secretarial Help	19.35
A. B. Dick Co.	443.22
Monroe Caculating Machine Co.	648.09
Crown Point Paper Co.	46.78
Fayetteville Office Supply	62.20
Rev. R. S. Arrowood—Stated Clerk Expenses	64.51
W. K. Monroe Insurance Agency	150.00
Rev. Leighton McKeithen	100.00
Helm's Motor Express	4.30
IBM—Supplies and Maintenance Contract	48.05
Board of Christian Education	3.15
Hedrick Contract and Equipment Co.	68.25
P. O. Box Rent	6.00

United General Assembly—Minutes	1.50
First-Citizens Bank—Intangible Tax and Lock Box Rent	7.40
Claude W. Rankin, Insurance—Office Contents	11.05
Addressing Duplicating Service—Printing	44.40
Mrs. Leaana Spears—Printing	22.00
Presbyterian Book Store	37.42
Total Disbursements	$ 16,004.08
Total Receipts	16,781.44
Total Disbursements	16,004.08
Balance December 31, 1959	$ 777.36

V. Christian Education

Balance — January 1, 1959	$ 2,089.63
Receipts:	
Central Treasury	$ 3,650.00
Sale of Books (Cacation Bible School Institute)	50.60
Cumberland County Leadership Training School	67.59
Total Receipts	$ 5,857.82
Disbursements:	
Committee Travel	$ 99.25
Meals	69.49
Rev. Gower Crosswell—Leadership Training School	1,027.95
Postage	35.00
Men of the Church	300.00
Board of Christian Education	11.20
Rev. James F. Miller—Books for VCBI	54.05
Rev. James F. Miller—Expenses for VCBI	26.66
Rev. R. A. Massey—Delegates to Conference	37.46
Rev. Robert Turner—Camp Training Sessions	20.00
Rev. James Grubb—Expenses to New Hope	12.87
Rev. Robert Freeman—Expenses to Nacome	60.96
Rev. E. Lamar Beck—Committee Expense	41.48
Camp Monroe	2,000.00
St. Pauls Gas Co.	200.00
Total Disbursements	$ 3,993.37
Total Receipts	5,857.82
Total Disbursements	3,993.37
Balance December 31, 1959	$ 1,864.45

VI. Campus Christian Life

Balance January 1, 1959	$ 686.25
Receipts:	
Synod's Campus Christian Life	166.74
Total Receipts	$ 852.99

Disbursements:

Rev. R. A. Massey—W. F. Expenses	$	273.74
College Heights Church		12.00
Laddie P. Bell—Secretarial Help		22.00
Wesminster Fellowship Dinners		55.44
National School Supply		26.95
Bragg Office Supply		11.40
Sandhill Citizen—Printing		114.81
Books		42.94
Harold J. Dudley—Refund		200.00
Highland Lumber Co.		36.52
Total Disbursements	$	795.80
Total Receipts	$	852.99
Total Disbursements		795.80
Balance December 31, 1959	$	57.19

VII. Manse and Church Loan Fund

Balance January 1, 1959	$	4,314.31
Receipts:		
District Conference Offerings	$	647.37
Barbecue Church		353.33
Plainview Church		833.34
Comfort Women of the Church		800.00
Women of the Church		1,000.00
Sardis Church		200.00
Total Receipts	$	8,148.35
Disbursements:		
Comfort Church	$	800.00
Cameron Hill Church		1,000.00
Total Disbursements	$	1,800.00
Total Receipts	$	8,148.35
Total Disbursements		1,800.00
Balance December 31, 1959	$	6,348.35

VIII. Revolving Salary Fund

Balance January 1, 1959	$	4,754.66
Receipts:		
Central Treasury		3,265.00
Total Receipts	$	8,019.66
Disbursements:		
To Office to Offset Deficit	$	4,019.66
Total Disbursements		4,019.66
Total Receipts		8,019.66
Total Disbursements		4,019.66
Balance December 31, 1959	$	4,000.00

IX. Anonymous Donor

Balance January 1, 1959		$ 4,000.00
Total Receipts		$ 4,000.00
Disbursements:		
Cameron Hill Church	$ 4,000.00	
Total Receipts	$ 4,000.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 4,000.00

EQUALIZATION FUND

During 1959 the Presbytery operated successfully its first Equalization Fund. A total of $15,077.14 went into the Fund and was divided as follows: Assembly's Church Extension, $2,662.85; Assembly's General Fund Agencies, $1,782.79; Assembly's Inter-church Agencies, $41.08; Synod's Church Extension, $922.87; Synod's Christian Education, $534.65; Synod's Educational Institutions, $4,872.05; Synod's Campus Christian Life, $812.01; Synod's Inter-church Relations, $36.62; Presbytery's Christian Education, $642.66; Presbytery's Office, $1,647.59; Camp Monroe, $563.45; and Revolving Salary Fund, $558.52.

These figures are reflected in the report above.

REPORT ON AUDIT: Your Committee appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to audit the books of Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery, would report that we have carefully examined all the books, records and items of the Treasurer and find them correct in every detail.

Respectfully submitted,
S. J. Clark, Chairman

REPORT OF PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, made the following report for Presbytery's Council which was adopted and is as follows:

The Council notes with pleasure that the churches have improved considerably in the practice of remitting benevolence monies through the Central Treasury of the Presbytery. It was not necessary for the Presbytery to borrow funds at any time during 1959 in order to operate the Presbytery's program, a rare accomplishment indeed!

The Council calls attention of ministers and church treasurers to the North Carolina law including ministers in the Revenue Department's Withholding Tax Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That churches be commended for the forward strides made in the Presbytery's effort to have all benevolence monies remitted

through the Central Treasury of the Presbytery and that attention be called to the fact that there are still some churches (mostly organizations within churches, such as Sunday Schools, Women of the Church, etc.,) remitting monies directly to the cause for which it is given. Many of the end-of-the-year headaches in completing report forms would be eliminated if all benevolence monies were sent to one disbursing agency; the Central Treasurer would make report to the treasurer of the organization from which it came, indicating the cause to which it was forwarded.

2. That churches be urged to continue SYSTEMATIC remitting of benevolence monies. It seems reasonable to expect every church to remit some part of its pledge to the benevolence budget of the Church **monthly,** but if that cannot be done a quarterly remittance will be expected.

3. That all churches make provision without delay to set up the machinery necessary in order to conform with the North Carolina Department of Revenue's Withholding Tax requirements.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman, presented the report on Stewardship. The report was received as information and the following budget for the year 1960 was adopted:

CAUSE	BUDGET '60
ASSEMBLY:	
World Missions	$ 56,200
Church Extension	23,700
Christian Education	10,420
Annuities and Relief	6,600
General Fund Agencies	17,500
Inter-Church Agencies	380
	$114,800
SYNOD:	
Church Extension	$ 8,525
Homes:	
Presbyterian Home	2,600
Barium Springs	13,132
Christian Education	4,161
Higher Education, Education Institute	34,114
Campus Christian Life	4,775
Guidance Center	1,400
Inter-Church Relations	293
Contingent Salary Fund	1,800
	$ 70,800
PRESBYTERY:	
Church Extension	$ 39,700
Christian Education	2,000

Presbytery's Office	12,700
Camp Monroe	10,000
Contingent Salary Fund	None
	$ 64,400
GRAND TOTALS	$250,000

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman, made the following report on World Missions. Pending the adoption of this report, Rev. C. D. Wallace, Missionary to the Belgian Congo, addressed the Presbytery on the work of our church there. The Presbytery thanks Mr. Wallace for his address and Rev. James Appleby led the Presbytery in prayer in behalf of the work and the missionaries. The Report of the Committee on World Missions was received as information.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman of the Committee on Church Extension made a report on this cause which was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery observe May 15-22 as the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension and that this cause be commended to our congregations from the pulpit and by all other available means.

2. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery take a special offering for Church Extension on May 22nd., or on some other convenient date. (Our offering this year will be used to support the new work which the Committee is beginning in Fayetteville.)

3. That the Committee on Church Extension be granted permission to borrow up to $8,000.00 to complete payment on a lot which it is purchasing in the area of the Cape Fear Valley Hospital in Fayetteville. (Your committee anticipates repaying this loan within a six months period, and a Fayetteville bank has agreed to lend the money at 5% interest.) The Church Extension Committee further recommends that a committee comprised of one representative from each church in the Fayetteville area be appointed to work with the Home Missions subcommittee regarding selection and purchase of a site in this area.

4. Your Committee on Church Extension takes note of the fact that the Pleasant View Chapel of Laurinburg has petitioned Presbytery for permission to organize as a church. We pray God's blessing upon them and commend their pastor, the Reverend Howard Gilkeson, and the Laurinburg Church which has sponsored this work.

5. That pending the adoption of this report, the following speakers be heard: The Reverend Robert Freeman, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Home Missions; the Reverend Howard Gilkeson, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Evangelism; and the Reverend Leighton McKeithen who will speak on "The Fellowship of Saint Barnabas."'

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Hall, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE'S REPORT: Rev. Robert F. Sloop, Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

Lebanon Church Cemetery: W. A. Johnson, Maxton, to replace Miss Kate McKenzie, deceased.

Fayetteville Presbytery: Oscar Atkins, Lillington, to replace Neil Salmon, deceased. Class 1963.

Donaldson Academy: J. Mel Thompson, Fayetteville, to replace T. A. DeVane, deceased.

CHURCH EXTENSION:

That Rev. B. S. Howell be elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Paul Buzard, removed. Class of 1961.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK:

That Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn, be elected to the Class of 1963.

MINISTERS' SALARY:

That Aubrey Keith, Cameron, be elected to replace C. M. Patterson, resigned.

INTERIM PERSONNEL FOR EVANGELISM SUB-COMMITTEE:

(To assist in planning and promoting "Mission to the Nations"): Mrs. W. H. Currie, Carthage; Miss Betty Neil Guy, Fayetteville; Newton Robertson, Jr., Fayetteville.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Sloop, Chairman

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: The Nominating Committee, in presenting its report, submitted the names of twelve ministers and twelve ruling elders as nominees for Commissioners to the General Assembly of 1960. Opportunity was given for nominations from the floor, although none were made. The ballot was taken and the following were elected:

MINISTERS

PRINCIPALS:	ALTERNATES:
Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.	D. L. Jones
Cheves K. Ligon	H. D. Herring
Claire Albright	W. O. Nelson
Louis C. LaMotte	C. R. Terrell
Frank A. Davison	A. C. Trivette

ELDERS

C. Reid Ross, 1407 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville.	A. A. McDonald, West End.
David Currie, Rt. 1, Red Springs.	T. N. Holmes, Rt. 1, Broadway.
J. F. Blue, Parkton.	Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram.
J. D. Stewart, 1805 N. Elm St., Lumberton.	C L. Ballance, St. Pauls.
	Lee McFarland, Rt. 1, Maxton.
	Jas. A. Gray, Hope Mills.

RECESS: After being led in prayer by the Moderator, Presbytery took recess for lunch to reconvene at 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. Frank A. Davison.

NOMINATION OF MODERATOR: Rev. James Appleby was elected Moderator-Nominee of the next meeting of Presbytery.

REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK: Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman, presented Mrs. Archie Howard, President of the Women of the Church, Fayetteville Presbytery. Mrs. Howard gave the Annual Report which was received as information.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S SPECIAL CAUSES: Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman, made a verbal report of Assembly's and Synod's Special Causes. The report was received as information.

COMMITTEE ON PLAN FOR "UNITED" CHURCHES: Rev. W. C. Neill made the report of the Special Committee on Plan for "United" Churches. This report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted. Voting to approve plan 63 yes, 18 no.

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery gives its "consent" to the proposed amendment as an additional chapter of the Book of Church Order.

2. That the Presbytery offer the "advice" to the General Assembly that the plan of transferring churches from one denomination to the other be given preference over this plan of union in solving the problems in these local situations.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman, made the report on Christian Education which was received as information.

REPORT ON SESSIONAL RECORDS: Rev. J. B. Garrett, Chairman, made the report on Sessional Records which was approved and is as follows:

Parkton Church—Loose material in book.

McMillan Church—February 15th meeting not closed with prayer. January 15th, 1960, meeting not opened with prayer.

Plain View—Only two meetings of Session last year. No annual Statistical Record.

Village Church—No annual Statistical Record.

McPherson—Minutes of the Session not signed.

Eagle Springs—No meetings signed; March 15th written in pencil; no Statistical Report; Moderator and Clerk listed in few minutes; Elders present not listed in several.

Maxton—Loose leaf material in book.

College Heights—Statistical Report not written out.

Centre Church—Notations in the margin.

Horseshoe—No meeting in first quarter; May 4th members present not listed; June 5th members present not listed; October 4th not signed by the clerk; November 1st, members present not listed; Statistical Report not included.

Grove—June 4th, not opened with prayer; June 19, not opened with prayer; no Statistical Report.

Lakeview—Date of any meeting not given.

Mt. Tabor—No meeting last quarter.

Benson—No meeting last quarter.

Carthage—November 20, 1959, not closed with prayer.

PRESBYTERY'S MANUAL: Rev. T. A. Guiton presented the report for the Committee on Presbytery's Manual. The report was adopted and is as follows:

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERY'S MANUAL

Section I C 2. (b) In place of words "Two copies to each minister," substitute "Two copies to each active minister and one copy to each retired minister."

Section II B 5. Page 14 following (b) Presbytery's Work add (c) Manual of Presbytery consisting of three members elected by the Presbytery and the following Ex-officio members: Executive Secretary, Stated Clerk, Chairman of Presbytery's Council, Chairman of Christian Education.

(d) The Presbyterian Survey consisting of two members.

(e) Presbyterian Foundation consisting of six members.

(f) Ministers' salaries.

(g) Examinations.

Section II B 7 add following paragraph after first paragraph on top of page 15, "But members who have served less than a three years' term may be eligible for re-election."

Section II C 5, in middle of page 26 before Examination, add, (c) Manual of Presbytery. This Committee shall keep up with the changes and revisions of Presbytery's Manual.

(d) Presbyterian Survey. This Committee shall encourage and facilitate enrollment and renewal in the Every Family Plan; and shall encourage the widest possible use of the magazine in all churches and homes.

(e) Presbyterian Foundation. This Committee shall implement the work of the Presbyterian Foundation within the bounds of the Presbytery.

(f) Ministers' Salaries. This Committee shall foster adequate ministers' salaries.

(g) Examinations.

Section II C 6. The Program Committee. (Page 28). The first sentence shall be changed to read, "This Committee shall consist of the Executive Secretary and the Stated Clerk, in consultation with the Host Pastor."

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Guiton, Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman of the Commission on The Minister and His Work submitted the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Your Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned in the following ways since the last Stated Meeing of Fayetteville Presbytery:

I. As a commission:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. Donald O. McInnis and the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, effective November 7, 1959, and granted him a letter of transfer to Mecklenburg Presbytery in order that he might accept the call of the Plaza Presbyterian Church.

2. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. J. A. McIntyre and the Providence, Plainview and Berea Churches, effective November 30, 1959, in order that he might accept the call of the Session of the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville to become Assistant Pastor of the church.

3. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. Paul D. Buzard and the Bensalem and Eagle Springs Churches, effective December 31, 1959, and granted him a letter of transfer to Bluestone Presbytery in order that he might accept the calls of the Matoaka, Grace Covenant, and Pocahontas Churches.

II. As a committee:

1. Consulted with churches regarding organizing of Pulpit Nominating Committees, securing of pastors, interim supply ministers, etc., when their pulpits become vacant.

2. Approved the request of the Comfort Church to extend a call to the Rev. Robert Miller Hart for his pastoral services.

3. Approved the request of the Spring Lake First Church to extend a call to the Rev. William Henry Chappell for his pastoral services.

4. Approved the request of the Board of Trustees of the Consolidated Presbyterian College to extend a call to the Rev. Dr. Ansley Cunningham Moore to become President of the Consolidated Presbyterian College and to become a member of Fayetteville Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Presbytery proceed with the examination of the Rev. Messrs. Hart and Chappell and that, at such time as Presbytery approves their examinations, their respective calls be placed in their hands; and that, upon acceptance of said calls, their names be inscribed on the roll of the Presbytery.

2 That Rev. M. C. Bowling be honorably retired and recommended to the Minister's Annuity as of March 1st, 1960. And that the Philadelphus Church be granted permission to employ him as Temporary Supply for a period of two months.

3. That the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville appoint a committee to conduct an appropriate service of recognition for Rev. J. A. McIntyre as Assistant Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville in charge of the Ashworth Chapel; and that they call in any minister and/or Elder from Fayetteville Presbytery whom they desire to have part in the service. (See Book of Common Worship, page 242.)

4. That Evangelistic Powers be granted Rev. J. A. McIntyre at Ashworth Chapel.

MINISTERS RECEIVED: Rev. W. H. Chappell of Appomattox Presbytery and Rev. Robert M. Hart of South Carolina Presbytery presented letters of transfer from their respective Presbyteries to Fayetteville Presbytery. They were examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. They were enrolled as members of Presbytery after taking the vows and signing the Minister's Obligation.

CALLS RECEIVED: Rev. William H. Chappell indicated his willingness to accept the call of the First Presbyterian Church of Spring Lake which Presbytery placed in his hands. The call promises a salary of $4,200.00 per year, Group Life and Medical Care Insurance, on Minister and family, one month's vacation, moving costs and 7½% to M. A. F.

The Call of Comfort Church, to Rev. Robert M. Hart was placed in his hands and accepted by him. The call promised a salary of $4,500.00 per year and Manse plus $300.00 per year car expense, one month's vacation, church's portion of Group Insurance and cost of moving.

The Call of the First Presbyterian Church Session of Fayetteville for the services of Rev. J. A. McIntyre as Assistant Pastor promising $4,800.00 a year and Manse and 7½% M. A. F. was placed in his hands and accepted by him.

COMMISSIONS APPOINTED: The following order was taken for the installation of Rev. Wm. H. Chappell at Spring Lake First Presbyterian Church, January 31, 1960 at 7:30:

Preside and propound the constitutional questions, Rev. L. B. McKeithen; Preach the sermon, Rev. John P. Stephenson; Charge the minister, Rev. George Houck; Charge the congregation, Rev. Dewey Herring; Elders, David Langley and F. H. Herring.

The following order was taken for the installation of Rev. Robert M. Hart at Comfort Presbyterian Church on February 14, 1960 at 7:30:

Preside and propound the constitutional questions, Rev. L. B. McKeithen; Preach the sermon, Rev. John P. Stephenson; Charge the minister, Rev. Robert O. Freeman; Charge the congregation, Elder John Wilson and Elder W. M. Shaw.

PETITION FOR ORGANIZING A NEW CHURCH: Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson presented a petition, signed by forty-five persons, requesting Presbytery to organize a church entitled Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, February 28, 1960. Presbytery approved the request and appointed a Commission composed of Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen to preside and propound; Rev. A. N. Wells to preach; Rev. L. C. LaMotte to read scripture and prayer; Rev. Howard

W. Gilkeson to receive members; Elder Roy D. McLaurin to present charter members; Elder Halbert Jones to charge the congregation; Elders E. Hervey Evans, H. W. Malloy and A. B. Hafer to complete the Commission.

REPORT ON HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman, submitted the report of Higher Education which was received as information.

REPORT ON CANDIDATES: Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, Chairman, submitted the following report of the Committee on Candidates which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a loan of $200.00 be approved for Mr. Glen Grafton, a Senior at Columbia Theological Seminary, to be effective retroactively to the September Meeting of Presbytery.

2. That a loan of $200.00 be approved for Mr. Freeland Kendrick Ward, a Junior at Flora Macdonald College.

REPORT ON BILLS AND OVERTURES: Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman of the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that no business had come before them.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS: Elder Brady Pressley presented the report for the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted by a rising vote and is as follows:

Be it Resolved that our sincere thanks be extended to the Women of Barbecue Church for the delicious meal that was so efficiently served; and to the entire Congregation for providing so graciously for the needs of the Presbytery,

That the congregation be commended for their beautiful church plant and for the fine care that is being taken of it.

We wish to express sincere appreciation for the fine address on the work in the Congo with its challenging message of Rev. C. D. Wallace.

MINISTERS' SALARIES: The question of Ministers' salaries was referred to the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

NEXT MEETING: The invitation of the First Presbyterian Church of Maxton to hold the next meeting of Presbytery there was accepted with thanks.

READING THE MINUTES: The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by Rev. B. E. Dotson to meet at First Presbyterian Church of Maxton, April 26, 1960.

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk

Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

IN MEMORIAM

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders and Deacons who died during the church year ending December 31, 1959:

RULING ELDERS

William Martin McLeod, born January 30, 1882, died February 1, 1959; Eureka Church.

Dougald M. Cameron, born February 27, 1873, died February 16, 1959; Cypress Church.

Charles J. McDonald, born April 27, 1893, died February 18, 1959; Carthage Church.

W. H. Miley, Jr., born October 26, 1898, died February 25, 1959; Erwin Church.

D. E. Morris, born October 27, 1896, died February 27, 1959; Cameron Hill Church.

Angus F. Lytch, born December 15, 1874, died March 18, 1959; Laurinburg Church.

Frank Byron Dunn, born 1880, died April 17, 1959; Lumber Bridge Church.

John A. Darroch, born October 12, 1879, died May 13, 1959; Cypress Church.

W. A. Thompson, born October 26, 1896, died July 4, 1959; Midway Church.

John H. Clark, born February 23, 1893, died July 5, 1959; Barbecue Church.

J. F. Lynch, born February 20, 1888, died July 10, 1959; Erwin Church.

Bunyan C. Dixon, born December 11, 1883, died July 28, 1959, Sherwood Church.

J. Bayard Clark, born April 5, 1882, died August 26, 1959, Highland Church.

John A. Hodgin, born April 27, 1867, died October 1, 1959, Antioch Church.

Neill McK. Salmon, born January 20, 1897, died November 1, 1959, Lillington Church.

Geo. W. McGee, born Dcember 9, 1872, died November 19, 1959, Providence Church.

L. Worth Currie, Sr., born May 22, 1894, died November 25, 1959, First Red Springs Church.

DEACONS

J. A. McCormick, born November, 1866, died March 11, 1959, Pembroke Church.

Rufus A. McQueen, born December 3, 1895, died September 10, 1959, First Lumberton Church.

David B. Campbell, born July 15, 1878, died October 31, 1959, First Maxton Church.

Charles Rankin, born September 3, 1933, died December 1, 1959, First Fayetteville Church.

INDEX

Page

Assembly's and Synod's Agencies, Report on 263
Audits, Report on 259
Bills and Overtures, Report on 268
Calls, Changes in Terms of 252
Candidates, Report on 268
Church Extension, Report on 261
Clerks of Session 248, 249
Commissioners to the General Assembly 262
Commission to Ordain and Install, Appointed 267
Commission to Ordain and Install, Report on 252
Commission to Organize Church Appointed 267
Communications 252
Communion Service 250
Enrollment 250
Excused for Absence 251
Higher Education, Report on 268
In Memoriam 270
Introductions 251
Manual of Presbytery, Committee on Reports 264
Memorial Service 250
Minister and His Work, Commission on Reports 265
Minister Dismissed 253
Ministers Received 266
Minister's Salaries 268
Moderator Nominated 263
Next Meeting 269
Nominations, Committee on Reports 262
Organization 251
Petition to Organize Church 267
Presbytery's Council, Report of 259
Program Committee, Report of 251
Resolutions, Committee on Reports 268
Sessional Records, Committee on Reports 264
Standing Committees Appointed 252
Stewardship, Committee on Reports 260
Treasurer's Report 253
"United" Churches, Committee on Reports 263
Welcome 251
Women's Work, Committee on Reports 263
World Missions, Committee on Reports 261

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

C285
F28

VOL. 25 NO. 7

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

JUL 11 1960

STATED MEETING
April 26, 1960
First Presbyterian Church
Maxton, N. C.

VOL. 25 NO. 7

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING

April 26, 1960

First Presbyterian Church

Maxton, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Rev. James Appleby ..... Richmond
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. L. B. McKeithen (1962) ..... Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: T. A. Guiton (1962) ..... Parkton
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1963—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Lesile C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

Spring 1961—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

Spring 1961—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Chairman
Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; Vice-Chairman
Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. A. E. Morgan, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

January 1961—Eugene Smith, Dunn; A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg; Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mrs. Lacy Godwin, Fayetteville; J. R. Dalrymple, Laurinburg; W. B. Heyward, Raeford.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman
Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Secretary

1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince
1961—Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
Presiden of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
1961—Rev. Dan E. Norman

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. D. A. Huffines, Chairman

1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington
1961—Mr. D. A. Huffines, Cameron

III. Christian Education

Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman

1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr M. M. Clark

1962—Rev. Gower Crosswell, Mr. Clyde Auman, West End; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. James F. Miller.

1961—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden.

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisor of Young People
President Superintendents of Sunday Schools of Presbytery
President Men of the Presbytery
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Director of Senior High Conference
Director of Junior Camp
Director of Pioneer Camp
Director of Westminster Conference
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Presbytery's Director of Religious Education

Sub-Committees

Children's Work:

Rev. Frank A. Davidson, Chairman
Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr.

Pioneer:

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman
Rev. H. H. Bear
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior High:

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Miss Tressie Auman, West End
Rev. Henry L. Reaves

Young Adult:

Rev. James Miller, Chairman

Men:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins

Camp Committee:

Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Chairman
Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill

Leadership Education:

Rev. Robert F. Gustafson, Chairman
Rev. W. C. Neill
Rev. Dan Norman
Rev. C. K. Ligon
Mr. E. L. Joyner, Fayetteville
Rev. P. H. Gwynn
Mr. M. M. Clark

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1963—Rev. Malcolm Anderton
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

1961—Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
   Rev. Malcolm Anderton
   Rev. A. C. Trivette
2. Educational Institutions
   Rev. James N. Grubb
   C. A. Alford, Rowland
3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
   Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
   Andrew Williamson, Maxton
   Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

V. Church Extension

Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. W. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs, Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. Charles Murray.

1961—Mr. Howard Clark, Fayetteville; Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Rev. B. S. Howell, Mr. Lee Shaw, Lumber Bridge; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mr. J. F. Blue, Parkton; Rev. Dewey Herring, Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Archie Howard, Shannon.

Sub-Committees

1. Evangelism:
   Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Chairman, Mr. Guyton Smith, Rev. B. S. Howell, Rev. Rufus Cromartie.
   Interim Personnel—Mrs W. H. Currie, Carthage; Miss Bettie Neil Guy Fayetteville; Newton Robertson, Jr., Fayetteville.
2. Home Missions:
   Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman; Rev. W. T. DuBose, Dr. R. D. Croom, Mr. A. L. Burney, Mr. Ralph Wade, Mr. J. F. Blue, Mr. Howard Clark, Mr. Edwin Bain.
3. Radio:
   Mr. J. A. Kelly, Chairman; Rev. Charles Murray, Rev. C. R. Terrell.
4. Sunday School Extension:
   Mr. Archie Howard, Chairman; Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. Lee Shaw.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Jno. P. Stephenson
Rev. Paul Hanks

1962—Rev. Robert F. Park, Bible Cause
Rev. W. O. Nelson, Historical Foundation

1961—Rev. Claire S. Albright, Orphans' Home

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon
1961—Mr. H. C. Campen, Fayetteville

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. J. R. McGregor, Fayetteville; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford.
1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington
1961—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1963—Rev. J. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen.
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.
1961—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman
1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram
1961—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford

2. Presbytery's Work:

1961—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor
1961—Rev. J. B. Garrett and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman
1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
1961—Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson
1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Chairman

1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1963—Rev. J. R. McGregor, Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1961—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill
1961—Rev. R. S. Arrowood

b. Church Government:
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
1961—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson

c. Sacraments:
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells
1961—Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton

d. English Bible:
1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Rev. D. O. McInnis
1961—Rev. W. S. Golden

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker
1961—Rev. Paul Hanks

7. Ministers' Salaries:

R. D. McMillan, Red Springs; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Crawford McMcKethan, Fayetteville; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman

1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn
1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood
1961—Rev. W. B. Heyward
Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. **On The Centennial Celebration:**

Mr. E. W. Smith, Dunn, Chairman

Mrs. George Houck, West End.
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. **Churches by Districts:**

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, Circle Court, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. **Officers of the Women of the Church:**

President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
First Vice-President—Mrs John H. Nance, Fayetteville
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Herman Campbell, Pinehurst
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jean Hodgin, Red Springs
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Cathey, Red Springs

3. **Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:**

President—Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins
First Vice-President—John W. Purdie, Dunn
Second Vice-President—Harold Gillis, Raeford
Secretary-Treasurer—William Thrailkill, Robbins

4. Officers of the Young People's Council:

Moderator—Hannah White, Dunn
Vice-Moderator—Joyce Hellekson
Stated Clerk—Nancy Auman
Treasurer—Bill McKeithen
Editor—Janice McNeill
Historian—Carolyn Hardee

5. Officers of the Young Adults of the Presbytery:

President—Mr. and Mrs. Harris Blake, Pinehurst
First Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen
Second Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McMillan, Pembroke
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Little, Red Springs
Secretary—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter, Spring Lake
Treasurer—Mr. and Mrs. Bill McKenzie, Pinehurst
Historian—Mr. and Mrs. Archie Cameron, Spring Lake

8. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Charles Lee Burnette	Highland
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Earl M. Craven	Church in the Pines
Fred H. Currie	Fayetteville First
Glenn Arrington Crofton, Jr.	Maxton First
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Malcolm P. Seawell, Jr.	Lumberton First
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Thomas A. Guiton, Jr.	Parkton
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Bonnie Doone
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., April 26, 1960.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-Second Stated Meeting in the First Presbyterian Church of Maxton, April 26, 1960, at 9:30 A.M. and was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, and was opened with prayer.

COMMUNION SERVICE: Presbytery engaged in the observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, administered by Rev. Joseph W. Walker and Rev. William S. Smythe, assisted by the Elders of the Maxton Church.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. W. S. Golden presented the Memorial for Rev. William W. Arrowood. Presbytery directed that this Memorial be incorporated in the minutes. Mr. Golden led the Presbytery in prayer of thanksgiving for the life of Dr. Arrowood.

MEMORIAL OF

REV. WILLIAM WADDELL ARROWOOD, D.D.

William Waddell Arrowood, D.D., was born in Norwood, N. C., on June 12, 1883. He was the son of the Rev. William Butler Arrowood and Mrs. Mary Virginia Pharr Arrowood. He passed away in Florida on February 16, 1960, at the age of 76. In this long span of years there was a good and useful life.

Dr. Arrowood was the son of a Presbyterian minister. As a child of the Covenant he was early dedicated to the Lord, and came to manhood as a worthy son of devoted Christian parents, whose faith he imbibed from his earliest years. Their influence and training bore rich fruit in the life he lived, and the service he rendered.

He graduated from Davidson College with the A. B. degree in 1903, and from Union Theological Seminary in Virginia in 1908 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. In 1908-9 he was Hoge Fellow in the same Seminary. At that time the Seminary had only one graduate fellowship, which was awarded each year to the student who, in the judgment of the Faculty, showed greatest promise of usefulness in the ministry. Their judgment was well confirmed in the long career as a minister which Dr. Arrowood carried out. In 1924 he was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Washington and Lee University. In 1925 he was Moderator of the Synod of Appalachia.

He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Bethel in 1908, and was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Abingdon in 1909.

During the interval between his graduation from Davidson College and his entrance into the Seminary, he was a teacher in Rowland, N. C., where he came to know Miss Florence McQueen, who become his wife in September, 1910. Their long life together was a happy one. Mrs. Arrowood was ever a source of comfort and strength to him in his splendid labors. She survives him, and lives on in the community of Rowland, honored and beloved by the people among whom Dr. Arrowood had served as a teacher and pastor.

His ministerial career may be briefly summarized as follows:

He was teacher in the Grundy, Virginia, School, and evangelist of Abingdon Presbytery from 1909 to 1913. The writer of this sketch has a clear recollection that during this time Dr. Arrowood preached in the Davidson College Church, where this writer was a student, and that his sermon was clear, forceful and memorable; and stands in memory to this day above most of the many sermons that were preached in that historic church during those four college years.

From 1913 to 1937 he was Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Tazewell, Va., and also served the Burke's Garden and Cedar Bluff Churches during all or part of this long period.

From 1937 to 1945 he was Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Pulaski, Va.

From 1945 to 1951 he was Professor of Bible in King College, Bristol, Tenn.

From 1951 to his retirement in 1957 he was Pastor of the Rowland Presbyterian Church in this Presbytery. After retirement he continued to preach as opportunity offered.

Dr. Arrowood was a strong, clear, well informed advocate of the historic theology of the Presbyterian Church. For him the Bible was the authoritative Word of God, the "only infallible rule of faith and practice". His leadership was recognized among the conservative leaders of our church.

This writer's outstanding impression of Dr. Arrowood was that of an able and successful evangelist. His trumpet sounded with no uncertain sound. With manly courage and forthrightness he called upon people wherever he went to receive and surrender to the "Lamb of God who taketh away the sin of the world." People heard him gladly, and responded to his message, for he proclaimed to them the Saviour for Whom their hearts were longing. We think of him as one of those to whom our Lord gave His Great Commission: "Ye are the light of the world".

William S. Golden.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, Malcolm P. Anderton, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, W. A. Brown, P. Leslie Bullock, Rufus A. Cromartie, Gower Crosswell, Wm. H. Chappell, Frank A. Davison, J. Ray Dickens, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, Robert O. Freeman, J. B. Garrett, H. W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, Jas. N. Grubb, T. A. Guiton, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert M. Hart, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. Houck, B. S. Howell, D. L. Jones, C. K. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, R. A. Massey, Ansley C. Moore, J. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, W. C. Neill, W. O. Nelson, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan Norman, C. D. Patterson, Homer Phifer, Robert F. Park, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, H. L. Reaves, B. O. Shannon, R. Y. Russell, W. S. Smythe, R. F. Sloop, J. P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie Tucker, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.—63.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, Arch McEachern; Ashpole, C. A. Alford; Barbecue, L. Perry Cameron; Bensalem, Archie Kelly; Bethel, J. H. Blythe; Bethesda, J. Talbot Johnson; Big Rockfish, M. H. Kinlaw; Brownson Memorial, Lamont Brown; Bunnlevel, Roy H. Byrd; Cameron, A. L. Keith; Cameron Hill, Neil C. Cameron; Campbellton, Earl L. Bishop; Carthage, W. W. Dalrymple; Cedar Rock, John Mason; Centre, J. B. Walker; Church in the Pines, R. Halbert Webb; Church of the Covenant, G. L. McNeill; Comfort, J. T. Pope; Culdee, W. F. Hartsell; Dunn, Guyton Smith; Ebenezer, Mack R. Hudson; Elise, W. N. McDuffie; Ephesus, D. C. Holder; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, D. R. Guin; Fairmont, C. E. Mallard; Fayetteville First, T. Earl Stewart and W. M. Shaw; Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; Galatia, F. M. Warwick; Grove, Wallace R. Corl; Highland, A. Wilbur Clark; Hope Mills, Raymond Dees; Iona, W. M. Andrews; Jackson Springs, Geo. R. Ross; Laurel Hill, Raymond Monroe; Laurinburg, John M. McLaurin; Leaflet, D. E. Cameron; Lillington, Neil M. Kelly; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, John Luther McLean; Manly, J. E. Wilson; Maxton First, E. P. Williams; McMillan, H. P. McMillan; Middleton Heights, J. P. Dozier; Midway, R. L. Lythe; Montpelier, R. R. Patterson; Mt. Pisgah, Warren McNeil; Olivia, D. E. Graham; Palestine, J. W. McPhail; Parkton, D. S. Currie; Pembroke, C. S. Perry; Pinehurst Community, J. Ellis Field; Peace, Eugene W. Blount; Pleasantview, Sam L. Brazelton, Sr.; Priest Hill, I. J. Flinchum; Providence, Elbert Stephenson; Raeford, H. R. McLean; Raven Rock, Elisha Worrell; Red Springs, Cecil R. Parsons; Rex, J. L. T. Smith; Riverside, Ralph Wada; Rowland, C. J. Cottingham, Jr.; Sardis, W. E. Giles; Shiloh, O. B. Israel; Smyrna, Archie McIntyre; Spring Lake, David H. Johnson; St. Pauls, Murphy McMillan; Sunnyside, Y. L. Bulla; Union, J. M. Kelly; Unity, Henry T. Barefoot; Vass, N. N. McLean; Vaughn Memorial, Ernest H. Wood; Village, Herbert L. Cook; West End, J. F. Sinclair.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance:

J. R. McGregor, C. Rees Jenkins, Robert G. Hall, R. M. Phillips, A. D. Carswell, J. T. Young, P. H. Gwynn, M. C. Bowling.

Rev. L. B. McKeithen led Presbytery in prayer in behalf of Rev. M. C. Bowling.

INTRODUCTIONS: The following ministers were introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. Ansley C. Moore of Pittsburgh Presbytery; Rev. P. Leslie Bullock of Orange Presbytery; Rev. William N. Gordon of Brazos Presbytery; Rev. J. B. McLeod of Hanover Presbytery and Rev. Smiley Williams of Blueston Presbytery. Ruling Elders attending Presbytery for the first time were introduced.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. James Appleby, Moderator-Nominee, was elected Moderator by acclamation and Elders John Dozier and Herbert Cook were elected Temporary Clerks.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman, presented a printed program for this meeting of Presbytery which was adopted.

WELCOME: Rev. Jos. W. Walker, host pastor, and Elder Andy Williams, welcomed Presbytery and made necessary announcements.

COMMISSIONING SERVICE: The Commissioners to the General Assembly which convenes in the Riverside Church, Jacksonville, Fla., on April 28, 1960, were commissioned by an impressive service conducted by the Moderator, Rev. James Appleby.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures—Robert A. Massey, A. N. Wells and Elder C. J. Cottingham, Jr.; Resolutions—Rufus Cromartie, W. T. DuBose, Elder W. M. Shaw.

COMMUNICATIONS: The proposed new name of Peace Presbyterian Church for the Circle Court Church was approved.

The offer from the Village Presbyterian Church of a lot for the proposed Presbytery's Office Building was referred to the Council of Presbytery.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: Rev. A. N. Wells made a verbal report for the Committee on Stewardship which was received as information. The Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. Robert F. Park.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, made the report for Presbytery's Council. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

The Council of Fayetteville Presbytery joins the large number of people throughout the Presbytery and those of other denominations in expressing sympathy to the pastor and congregation of Galatia Church in the loss of its entire church plant by fire. We remember with thanksgiving to God the outstanding contributions made to the Kingdom of God and to Fayetteville Presbytery by this fine church, and join them in prayer and work that a new edifice to the glory of God and the propagation of the Faith may soon be a reality in their midst.

The Council has prepared a church bulletin featuring Camp Monroe. The bulletins are here today and may be picked up at the table at which you register. We are requesting that each church using bulletins take the number you normally use for a Sunday worship service and use them in the way you think best to give special recognition to Camp Monroe—its needs, facilities and program. We would appreciate your church sharing in the cost of having these bulletins made; but do not not want you to feel compelled to do so; we are much more concerned that you take them and use them. They cost $2.75 per hundred. Mrs. Spears will give you the quantity you desire and your church treasurer may mail a check to the Presbytery's office.

The Council asks your consideration of the personnel of the Presbytery's office in the matter of taking up a disproportionate amount of their time with social visiting when you make a business call there. The executive secretary and the office secretary are delighted to see you, but thy are having too much of the day taken up with callers. With a certain volume of work to get out regardless, it has necessitated night work and weekend work for them. Please do not stop visiting the Presbytery's office, but please be considerate of their time and work schedule when there.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Fayetteville Presbytery express its sympathy to the pastor and members of Galatia Church in the loss by fire of their church plant, and that it refer the matter of financial assistance to the Presbytery's Committee on Church Extension for whatever action it deems feasible.

2. That, in the light of the second destructive church fire in our Presbytery within a period of two years, churches be urged to make a thorough study of their fire insurance programs and take steps to provide as full coverage as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Prince, Chairman

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. R. O. Freeman made the report on Church Extension. Pending the adoption of the report, Rev. E. Eugene Kirkman of Winston-Salem Presbytery and a member of Synod's Committee on Evangelism, addressed Presbytery on "Presbyterian Mission to the Nation." Rev. Wm. Chappell led Presbytery in prayer in behalf of the undertaking.

The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery observe May 15-22 as the week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension, and that this cause be commended to our congregations from the pulpit and by the use of all material available.

2. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery take a special self-denial offering for Church Extension on May 22 or on some convenient date.

3. That it be made known to our congregation that 80% of this Church Extension offering will remain in and be used for special work needs in Fayetteville Presbytery; particularly to help in the establishment of a new church near the Cape Fear Valley Hospital at Fayetteville, to assist Galatia Church in its rebuilding, to assist Summerville Church in constructing an Educational Building, and to help meet other needs as funds are available.

4. That pending the adoption of this report R. O. Freeman, chairman of the Home Missions sub-committee be heard concerning the work of Home Missions in Fayetteville Presbytery, and that John P. Stephenson be heard concerning the new work he is beginning under the direction of the Home Missions Committee.

5. That pending the adoption of this report Howard Gilkerson, chairman of the Evangelism sub-committee, be heard concerning the work of that committee, and that the Rev. E. E. Kirkman of Winston-Salem Presbytery and secretary of synod's committee on Evangelism, be heard concerning the 1961 "Presbyterian Mission to the Nation."

Rev. John Stephenson spoke on the new Chapel work just beginning in the area of the Cape Fear Valley Hospital. Rev. H. W. Gilkeson spoke on Evangelism and the Ministers' Retreat.

Rev. W. C. Neill led Presbytery in prayer for the new work and for the Ministers' Retreat.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. W. B. Heyward made the following report for the Commission on the Minister and His Work. The report was adopted and is as follows:

I. Your Commission on the Minister and His Work functions both as a commission and as a committee. Since the last Stated Meeting of the Presbytery, we have functioned as a **commission** on the following matters:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. H. Dewey Herring and the Benson and Ebenezer churches.

2. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr., and the McPherson Church.

II. We have functioned as a **committee** in consulting with churches regarding the issuing of calls for pastoral services. We recommend that the Presbytery approve the following calls at such time as the persons being called are received into the Presbytery; or, in the case of those now members of the Presbytery, at such time as their present pastoral relationships have been dissolved:

1. From the Ebenezer Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. H. Dewey Herring at an annual salary of $4,200.00, free living quarters, one month vacation, $350.00 annual automobile expense allowance, and a sum equivalent to 7½% of the salary basis paid into the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

2. From the Home Missions Committee of Fayetteville Presbytery for the pastoral services of the Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr., at an annual salary of $5,000.00, a rental allowance of $125.00 per month in lieu of a manse, $500.00 per year for professional expenses, group insurance for the pastor, one month vacation per year, and 7½% payments into the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

3. From the Fairmont First Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. William Neil Gordon at an annual salary of $4,700.00, free use of the manse, group insurance, and 7½% payments into the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

4. From the Ashpole Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Robert O. Freeman at an annual salary of $4,500.00, free use of the manse, $500.00 for professional expenses, one month vacation, group insurance, and 7½% payments into the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

5. From the Sherwood Church and the Big Rockfish Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Drury L. Jones as Stated Supply for another twelve-months period, he having reached the age of retirement last year. The terms of the call are unchanged from the last approval by Presbytery.

6. The Rev. Leslie Bullock, professor at Flora Macdonald College, has requested that he be transferred from Orange Presbytery to Fayettville Presbytery, to continue in his same work. The Commission on the Minister and His Work recommends that this request be granted and that Dr. Bullock be duly examined for reception into this Presbytery.

7. The Rev. Ansley C. Moore, president-elect of The Consolidated Presbyterian College, has indicated his desire to become a member of Fayetteville Presbytery upon transfer from Pittsburg Presbytery of the U.P.U.S.A. Church. We recommend that he be examined at this time also for reception into Fayetteville Presbytery.

MINISTERS RECEIVED: Rev. Ansley C. Moore of Pittsburg Presbytery, The United Presbyterian Church, Rev. P. Leslie Bullock of Orange Presbytery and Rev. William N. Gordon of Brazos Presbytery presented letters of transfer from their respective presbyteries. They were examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examinations were sustained as satisfactory. They were then enrolled in the Presbytery after taking the vows and signing the Minister's Obligation.

MINISTERS' SALARIES: Elder R. D. McMillan, Chairman, made a report for the Committee on Ministers' Salaries which was received as information.

RECESS: Presbytery took recess for lunch until 1:45 P.M., after being led in prayer by Rev. B. E. Dotson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. E. Lamar Beck.

MODERATOR NOMINATED: Rev. Albert N. Wells was nominated for Moderator of the next Stated Meeting of Presbytery.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman, made the report on Higher Education. Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton presented a report on Campus Christian Life.

These reports were received as information and it was directed that copies of Mr. Anderton's report be mailed to each church and be read to the congregations of each church.

COMMITTEE on CANDIDATES: Elder John Luther McLean made the report for the Committee on Candidates.

The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That at his own request Presbytery remove the name of LeRoy Hamilton, Jr., from the list of candidates and authorize the Committee on Candidates to express to him our hope that he may be richly blessed of Our Lord as he seeks to serve Him in other vocations than the ordained ministry.

2. Mr. Earl M. Vaughn has completed the prescribed application forms and has been examined and approved by your committee. Your committee presents him for examination on his Christian experience and motives for seeking the ministry, and recommends his acceptance as a candidate for the gospel ministry.

3. That the application for a loan of $200.00 from the fund for aiding ministerial candidates be approved for Mr. Thomas K. Spence, Jr.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: The Committee on Candidates presented Mr. Earl Vaughn of the Comfort Church, Fayetteville to be examined for reception as a candidate for the ministry. The Committee reported that all the required credentials had been submitted and approved. Mr. Vaughn was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examinations were sustained as satisfactory. The Moderator delivered a solemn charge to the Candidate and prayer was offered in his behalf by the Moderator. Mr. Vaughn was then enrolled as a candidate under care of Presbytery.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman, made the report on Christian Education which was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted.

1. That one central Leadership School be held at F. M. C. in 1961 on five consecutive nights, February 20-March 20 inclusive.

2. That the Sunday school superintendents, C. E. Committees, D. C. E's, and pastors be invited to attend a planning session to consider the curriculum for the 1961 school and consider plans for subsequent smaller schools.

3. That a tuition fee of $1.00 per person be charged for the 1961 school to supplement available C. E. Committee funds.

Rev. Jos. W. Walker made announcements of the summer activities at Camp Monroe.

Dr. W. E. Alexander, President of the Men of the Presbytery, made announcements of the Fall Rally and of the Men's Conference at Montreat.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS: The following reports of Commissions were received and admitted to record:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Robert M. Hart as pastor of the Comfort Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on February 14, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. Leighton McKeithen, Rev. Robert Freeman, Rev. John Stephenson. Ruling Elder W. M. Shaw. The meeting was opened with prayer. Mr. McKeithen was elected Chairman and Mr. W. M. Shaw, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Mr. McKeithen presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Mr. Stephenson preached the sermon. Mr. Freeman charged the minister. Mr. W. M. Shaw charged the congregation. Rev. R. M. Hart was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of Comfort Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leighton McKeithen, Chairman
W. M. Shaw, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. William H. Chappell as pastor of the Spring Lake Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on January 31, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Rev. George Houck, Rev. John Stephenson, Rev. Dewey Herring. Ruling Elders: David A. Langley, Foster H. Herring. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. L. B. McKeithen was elected Chairman and Foster H. Herring Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. John Stephenson preached the sermon. Rev. George Houck charged the minister. Rev. Dewey Herring charged the congregation. Rev. William H. Chappell was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Spring Lake Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

L. B. McKeithen, Jr. Chairman
Foster H. Herring, Clerk

The commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to organize a church at Pleasant View Chapel, Laurinburg, N. C. if the way be clear, met at the Chapel at 6:45 p.m. on Sunday, February 28, 1960. The following were present: Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Rev. A. N. Wells, Rev. Dr. L. C. LaMotte, Rev. H. W. Gilkeson, and Ruling Elders Mr. Roy D. McLaurin, Mr. Halbert Jones, Mr. E. Hervey Evans, Mr. Harry W. Malloy, and Mr. A. B. Hafer. The meeting

of the commission was opened with prayer by Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Convener, Mr. H. W. Malloy was appointed clerk. Dr. Wells preached the sermon on the text, Matthew 16:13-20. The credentials of those wishing to unite in forming a church were presented, which testimonies were found satisfactory. They were as follows:

Bertha Lee Baxley, Euin Edmond Baxley, Mary Hyatt Bethea, Mabel Stanley Blades, Sam L. Brazelton, Sam L. Brazelton, Jr., Vera Denison Brazelton, Williamson Albert Byrd, Sr., Icelene Evans, Elsie Gilmore, Minnie B. Goff, Elizabeth Burroughs Guin, Maggie Penny Howell, Brenda Joyce Ivey, Genevie Gibson Jackson, Geraldine Jackson, Charles Gregory Jones, Marion Aline Jones, Rebecca Gwynn Jones, Cleorias Locklear, Mary Gardnes Locklear, Neill Leighton McRainey, Pearl Moore McRainey, Annie Mae Newberry, Crawford Wright Newberry, Edsil Miller Newberry, Isaac O. Newberry, Janie H. Newberry, Delores Jean Priest, Julian Clem Priest, Mary Elizabeth Beasley Priest, Shelby Doss Ross, Mary Jones Scott, Elma Lee Snipes, Howard Forrest Snipes, Jr., Vina Allen Spears Strickland, Lena Stone Terry, Amanda Watts, Glenston Watts, Maggie Watts White, Curley Eugene Woodell, Jr.

The following made profession of their faith in Christ and after a satisfactory examination were baptized:

Julia Bowen Byrd, Edward Franklin Ellis, Mary Bowen Ellis, James Dwight Graves, Richard Leroy Guin, Carl Datree Locklear, Larry Priest, Lillie Marcella Rachels, Dorothy Mildred Russell, Bobby Oliver Snipes, Linda Annice Snipes, Grady Ervin Terry, Charity Snipes Ward, Mabel Brigman Watts.

Having assumed the obligations set forth in the Book of Church Order, the above named were declared to be constituted a Presbyterian Church. A congregational meeting was called. Ruling Elder Halbert Jones charged the congregation. The minutes of the meeting were read and approved. The Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr. pronounced the benediction.

L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Convener
H. W. Malloy, Clerk

CALLS ACCEPTED AND COMMISSIONS APPOINTED:

The Call for the pastoral services of Rev. William N. Gordon from the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmont was placed in his hands and accepted by him. The call for the pastoral services of Rev. H. Dewey Herring from the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church was placed in his hands and accepted by him. The call for the pastoral services of Rev. Robert O. Freeman from the Ashpole Presbyterian Church was placed in his hands and accepted by him. The call of the Home Mission Committee for the pastoral service of Rev. John P. Stephenson was placed in his hands and ac-

cepted by him. The calls of the Sherwood and Big Rockfish Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. Drury L. Jones as Stated Supply for one year were placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The following order was taken for the installation of Rev. William N. Gordon at the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmont on May 8th at 7:30 P.M.

Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Leslie Bullock to preach the sermon; Rev. L. C. LaMotte to charge the minister; Elder Murphy McGirt to charge the congregation; Elders Charles Stafford and W. L. Brady.

The following order was taken for the installation of Rev. H. Dewey Herring at the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church on May 15th at 8:00 P.M.

Rev. R. O. Freeman to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. John P. Stephenson to preach the sermon; Rev. Frank A. Davison to charge the minister; Rev. Wm. Chappell to charge the congregation; Elders C. J. Stewart and F. H. Herring.

The following order was taken to install Rev. Robert O. Freeman at Ashpole Church on May 22nd at 8:00 P.M.

Rev. Paul Hanks to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Jos. W. Walker to preach the sermon; Elder R. D. McMillan to charge the minister; Rev. Robert F. Sloop to charge the congregation; Elders James Gray, A. S. McInnis, R. L. Campbell.

A quorum for each commission was set as two ministers and one elder.

EVANGELISTIC POWERS GRANTED: Rev. John P. Stephenson was granted evangelistic power in his work at the Cape Fear Valley area. The Commission on the Minister and His Work was asked to specify just what powers are to be exercised.

LOAN ENDORSED: The Trustees of Presbytery were granted permission to endorse the note for a loan of the Galatia Presbyterian Church.

COMMUNION SERVICE: Presbytery's Council was requested to study means to eliminate noise during the Communion Service.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S CAUSES: Rev. W. O. Nelson, Chairman made the report on Assembly's and Synod's Causes, which report was received as information.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS: Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman of the Nominating Committee made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Mr. E. W. Smith, Dunn, be elected as Chairman of the an-interim Committee on the Centennial Celebration to replace Rev. W. S. Golden, resigned.

2. That Mr. Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton, replace Mr. J. C. Morrison, resigned, as a Trustee of Camp Monroe. Class 1963.

3. That Mr. R. S. Kelly be re-elected a Trustee of Davidson College, Fall 1964.

4. That Dr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; and Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville; be re-elected Trustees of Flora Macdonald College, Class Spring 1963.

5. That Mr. J. B. Cameron and Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford, be re-elected Trustees of Sandy Grove Church Property, Class Spring 1963.

6. That the Manual of Presbytery be changed to read that if a member of a Presbytery Committee fails to attend any meetings for a year, without a plausible excuse, the Chairman of the Committee to which he has been elected shall notify the Chairman of the Nominating Committee and steps shall be taken to replace that member.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Sloop, Chairman

BILLS AND OVERTURES: Rev. R. A. Massey, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported that nothing had come into his hands.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Rufus A. Cromartie, Chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted by a rising vote:

BE IT RESOLVED: That Fayetteville Presbytery express its appreciation to the Rev. E. Eugene Kirkman of Winston-Salem Presbytery for his inspiring presentation of "The Presbyterian Mission to the Nation."

That Rev. Jos. W. Walker and Rev. Wm. S. Smythe be extended our gratitude for the impressive Communion Service.

And that the members of Fayetteville Presbytery express their appreciation to the ladies of the First Presbyterian Church of Maxton for the delicious meal which was so graciously served to Presbytery.

NEXT MEETING OF PRESBYTERY: The place of the next meeting of Presbytery will be held in the Olivia Presbyterian Church.

EXCUSED FROM FURTHER ATTENDANCE: The following were excused from further attendance on this day's session: Rev. B. E. Dotson. Rev. W. B. Heyward, Elder Isaac Flinchun, Elder W. N. Dalrymple.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The Minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by Rev. R. A. Massey to meet on September 27, 1960 at 9:30 A.M.

James Appleby, Moderator.

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: R. S. ARROWOOD, Stated Clerk.

PRESBYTERY MEETINGS

Place	Date	Moderator
Lakeview	July, 1947	R. R. Gammon
Bensalem	October, 1947	J. Cecil Lawrence
Pinehurst	January, 1948	C. W. Worth
Pres. Jr. College	April, 1948	Roscoe L. Prince
Union	July, 1948	D. H. Dulin
Red Springs	October, 1948	H. G. Bedinger
Jackson Springs	January, 1949	W. S. Golden
Antioch	April, 1949	E. L. Stoffel
Pres. Jr. College	July, 1949	Walter B. Healey
West End	October, 1949	H. A. McBath
Cameron	January, 1950	Elder J. H. Poole
McPherson	April, 1950	Elder S. H. McPherson
Bunnlevel	Juyl, 1950	Sam E. Howie
Highland	October, 1950	W. Knight Thompson
Carthage	January, 1951	S. A. Ewart
Maxton First	April, 1951	W. B. Heyward
Bethesda	July, 1951	Wm. B. Gaston
Southern Pines	October, 1951	J. Ray Dickens
First Fayetteville	January, 1952	Dr. G. L. Hooper
Culdee	April, 1952	C. K. Ligon
Laurinburg	July, 1952	Geo. F. Houck
Cypress	October, 1952	Wilbur H. Currie
Ashpole	January, 1953	Gower Crosswell
Providence	April, 1953	J. Earl Atkins
Centre	July, 1953	Samuel D. Maloney
Vaughn Memorial	September, 1953	C. Rees Jenkins
Pres. Jr. College	January, 1954	Elder J. M. Wilson
Lillington	April, 1954	L. B. McKeithen, Jr.
Raeford	July, 1954	M. C. Bowling
Rowland	October, 1954	Elder Hector McLean
Highland	January, 1955	R. T. Haynes
Mt. Pisgah	April, 1955	Elder Halbert M. Jones
First Lumberton	July, 1955	R. F. Sloop
Elise	October, 1955	Howard W. Gilkeson
Red Springs	January, 1956	Robert G. Hall
Dunn	April, 1956	R. D. McMillan
Camp Monroe	September, 1956	R. S. Arrowood
Fairmont	January, 1957	Elder D. S. Currie
Parkton	April, 1957	T. A. Guiton
Jackson Springs	September, 1957	Elder Murphy McGirt

Church in the Pines	January, 1958	D. A. Huffines
Pres. Jr. College	April, 1958	W. T. DuBose
Antioch	September, 1958	Geo. H. V. Hunter
Laurinburg First	January, 1959	James Dickenson
Village	April, 1959	Frank A. Davison
Camp Monroe	September, 1959	W. O. Nelson
Barbecue	January, 1960	Leslie C. Tucker
Maxton	April, 1960	James Appleby

INDEX

Page

Assembley's and Synod's Agencies, Report of 296
Bills and Overtures, Report on 66666..... 296
Candidate Received 292
Candidates, Report on 291
Christian Education, Report on 292
Church Extension, Report on 289
Commissioning Service for Commissioners to General Assembly 287
Commissions to Install Appointed 295
Commissions to Install, Reports of 293
Commission to Organize Church, Report of 293
Communications 287
Communion Service 284, 296
Enrollment 286
Evangelistic Powers Granted 295
Higher Education, Report on 291
Introductions 287
Loan Endorsed 291
Meeting and Moderators of Presbytery 298
Memorial Service 284
Minister and His Work, Report of 290
Ministers Excused 287
Ministers Received 291
Ministers' Salaries, Report on 291
Moderator Nominated 291
Nominations, Report on 296
Organization 287
Place of Next Meeting 297
Presbytery's Council, Report of 288
Program Committee, Report of 287
Resolutions, Report on 296
Standing Committees Appointed 287
Stewardship Committee Reports 288
Welcome 287

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

C285
F28
333

VOL. 25 NO. 8

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING

June 9, 1960

STATED MEETING

September 27, 1960

Olivia Presbyterian Church

Olivia, N. C.

VOL. 25 NO. 8

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING

June 9, 1960

STATED MEETING

September 27, 1960

Olivia Presbyterian Church

Olivia, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Rev. Albert N. Wells ..... Laurinburg

Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) ..... Linden

Executive Secretary: Rev. L. B. McKeithen (1962) ..... Fayetteville

Permanent Clerk: T. A. Guiton (1962) ..... Parkton

Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1963—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Lesile C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

Spring 1961—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.
Spring 1961—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Chairman
Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; Vice-Chairman
Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1965—James Little, Fayetteville; Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; Rev. Dan Norman.

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. A. E. Morgan, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
The Treasurer of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman
Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Secretary

1964—Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
Presiden of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Hubert Black
1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. Fred Culbreth, Chairman

1964—Mr. Fred Culbreth
1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington

III. Christian Education

Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman

1964—Rev. Hoover Bear, Rev. Jos. W. Flora, Mrs. Henry Perry, Fayetteville.
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr M. M. Clark
1962—Rev. Gower Crosswell, Mr. Clyde Auman, West End; Rev. Frank Daveson, Rev. James F. Miller.

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisor of Young People
President Superintendents of Sunday Schools of Presbytery
President Men of the Presbytery
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Director of Senior High Conference
Director of Junior Camp
Director of Pioneer Camp
Director of Westminster Conference
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Presbytery's Director of Religious Education

Sub-Committees

Children's Work:

Rev. Frank A. Davidson, Chairman
Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr.

Pioneer:

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman
Rev. H. H. Bear
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior High:

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Miss Tressie Auman, West End
Rev. Henry L. Reaves

Young Adult:

Rev. James Miller, Chairman

Men:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins

Camp Committee:

Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Chairman
Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill

Leadership Education:

Rev. Robert F. Gustafson, Chairman
Rev. W. C. Neill
Rev. Dan Norman
Rev. C. K. Ligon
Mr. E. L. Joyner, Fayetteville
Rev. P. H. Gwynn
Mr. M. M. Clark

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1964—Rev. Homer Phifer
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

1963—Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
   Rev. Malcolm Anderton
   Rev. A. C. Trivette

2. Educational Institutions
   Rev. James N. Grubb
   C. A. Alford, Rowland

3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
   Rev. Louis C. LaMotte
   Andrew Williamson, Maxton
   Mr. John Luther McLean, Lumberton

V. Church Extension

Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Raeford; Mr. Murray McKellar, Rowland; Mr. Al. G. Stanley, Lumberton; Rev. William N. Gordon.

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. Wm. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel; Mr. E. H. Garrison, Carthage.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Wm. H. Chappell, Rev. Charles Murray.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. Paul Hanks, Chairman

1964—Rev. W. A. Brown, Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford

1963—Rev. John P. Stephenson, Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Harris Blake, Pinehurst.

1962—Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; Rev. Robert F. Park.

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1964—Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen
1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1964—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg

1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. J. R. McGregor, Fayetteville; J. W. McPhaul, Raeford.

1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1964—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.
1963—Rev. J. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen.
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1964—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram

2. Presbytery's Work:

1964—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor.
1964—Rev. Robert Hart and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. T. A. Guiton, Chairman

1964—Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville
1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson
1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Chairman

1964—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward
1963—Rev. J. R. McGregor, Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:

1964—Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill

b. Church Government:

1964—Rev. Charles Murray
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson

c. Sacraments:

1964—Rev. Robert H. Poole
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells

d. English Bible:

1964—Rev. Owen Norment
1963—Rev. T. A. Guiton
1962—Rev. D. O. McInnis

e. Thesis and Exegesis:

1964—Rev. Meigs Newkirk
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker

7. Ministers' Salaries:

Mr. Crawford McKeithen, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron; Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1964—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines
1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn
1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On The Centennial Celebration:

Mr. E. W. Smith, Dunn, Chairman
Mrs. W. S. Mason, Dunn
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. Churches by Districts:

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, Circle Court, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. Officers of the Women of the Church:

President—Mrs. R. P. Brown, Southern Pines
First Vice-President—Mrs. John H. Nance, Fayetteville
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
Corresponding Secretary .....Mrs. J. W. Causey, Southern Pines
Treasurer .....Mrs. Myrton Stewart, Carthage

3. Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:

President—Dr. W. E. Alexander, Robbins
First Vice-President—John W. Purdie, Dunn
Second Vice-President—Harold Gillis, Raeford
Secretary-Treasurer—William Thrailkill, Robbins

4. Officers of the Young People's Council:

Moderator .....Nancy Auman, West End
Vice-Moderator .....Carolyn Hardee, Dunn
Stated Clerk .....Barbara Bodine, Southern Pines
Treasurer .....Bill McKeithan, Fayetteville
Editor .....Peggy Ann Edens, Lumberton
Historian .....Ann Malloy, Lumber Bridge

5. Officers of the Young Adults of the Presbytery:

President—Mr. and Mrs. Harris Blake, Pinehurst
First Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen
Second Vice-President—Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McMillan, Pembroke
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Little, Red Springs
Secretary—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter, Spring Lake
Treasurer—Mr. and Mrs. Bill McKenzie, Pinehurst
Historian—Mr. and Mrs. Archie Cameron, Spring Lake

8. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Charles Lee Burnette	Highland
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Earl M. Craven	Church in the Pines
Glenn Arrington Crofton, Jr.	Maxton First
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Malcolm P. Seawell, Jr.	Lumberton First
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Thomas A. Guiton, Jr.	Parkton
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Spring Lake
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort
Lemuel Ray Gilchrist	Cedar Rock

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., June 9, 1960.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in Called Session in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church at 2:00 P.M. and was called to order by the Rev. W. O. Nelson, the last Moderator present.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, Gower Crosswell, Robert O. Freeman, H. W. Gilkeson, Jas. N. Grubb, T. A. Guiton, Robert G. Hall, Robert M. Hart, B. S. Howell, D. L. Jones, L. C. LaMotte, J. R. McGregor, J. A. McIntyre, L. B. McKeithen, J. F. Miller, Chas. M. Murray, W. C. Neill, W. O. Nelson, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Robert F. Park, Henry L. Reaves, R. Y. Russell, John D. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, A. C. Trivette, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were represented with their respective elders:

Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Flat Branch, Edwin Bain; Laurinburg, Vivian McCall; Lumber Bridge, H. H. G. Balfour; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Sunnyside, H. F. McLaurin.

READING OF CALL: The following Call was read and found in order:

The Constitutional requirements having been met, Fayetteville Presbytery is called to meet on Thursday, June 9, at 2:00 p.m. in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To receive and act on the transfer of the Rev. Joseph Flora from Orange Presbytery to Fayetteville Presbytery and to appoint a commission to install him as Associate Pastor of the Laurinburg Church.

2. To receive and act on the transfer of the Rev. Julian Nesselrodt from Granville Presbytery to Fayetteville Presbytery and to appoint a commission to install him as Pastor of the Providence and Berea Churches.

3. To receive and act on a petition for the organization of a new Presbyterian Church in the vicinity of the Cape Fear Valley Hospital and to appoint a commission to organize the church.

4. Any other matters growing out of the above items.

James Appleby, Moderator.

MINISTER RECEIVED: Rev. Joseph W. Flora presented a letter of transfer from Orange Presbytery. He was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. He was then enrolled as a member of Presbytery, after taking the vows and signing the ministers' obligation. The call of the First Presbyterian Church of Laurinburg for the services of Mr. Flora as Associate Pastor, promising $6,000.00 per year salary plus $1,200 per year house rent allowance and $750.00 car allowance, $150 book allowance, 1 month vacation, group life insurance and moving costs, was placed in Mr. Flora's hands and accepted by him.

COMMISSION APPOINTED: The following commission was appointed to install Mr. Flora as Associate Pastor:

Time, June 19, 1960 at 8:00 p.m. Rev. Leslie Bullock to preach the sermon. Rev. Joseph W. Walker to preside and propound the constitutional questions. Rev. Gower Crosswell to charge the minister. That Elder T. C. McKnight be invited to take part and charge the congregation; Elders G. W. Shaw, Walter C. Mudd, and Rev. A. N. Wells. Two ministers and one elder to constitute a quorum.

The second item of the call was stricken out as the letter of transfer for Rev. Julian Nesselrodt, from Granville Presbytery, was not received from the Presbytery. He was granted permission to labor in his two churches until the Fall Meeting of Presbytery.

COMMISSION TO ORGANIZE CHURCH APPOINTED: Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman of Home Missions, presented a petition of sixty-eight names requesting that a Commission be appointed to organize a church in the vicinity of the Cape Fear Valley Hospital. The Home Mission Committee made the following recommendations which were approved:

1. That the Petition to organize the church be approved and that the organized church remain under the supervision of the Home Mission Committee until such time as the Committee shall release it.

2. That Rev. John P. Stephenson be given Evangelistic Power to act as a session until such time as ruling elders are duly elected, ordained and installed.

3. That the following Commission be appointed to organize Westminster Church: Revs. L. B. McKeithen, Robert O. Freeman, John P. Stephenson, W. T. DuBose; Elders, R D. Croom, A. L. Burney, Ralph Wade, J. F. Blue, Howard Clark, Edwin Bain. The service to be June 26 at 5:00 p.m.

INTRODUCTION: Rev. O. V. Caudill of Winston-Salem Presbytery was introduced and invited to sit as a Visiting Brother.

A group of prospective members of the proposed church was introduced by Rev. John P. Stephenson.

Presbytery gave its Committee on Church Extension the authority to work with the congregation of the Westminster Church to negotiate a loan up to $25,000.00 from the Board of Church Extension.

On motion Presvytery commended the fine efforts of the Home Mission Committee, the pastor, Rev. John P. Stephenson, and the group of proposed new members in establishing this promising work.

MINUTES READ: The minutes of the meeting were read and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by Rev. A. N. Wells to meet at the call of the Moderator.

W. O. Nelson, Moderator.

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk.

Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Olivia, N. C., September 27, 1960.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirtieth Stated Meeting at the Olivia Presbyterian Church on September 27, 1960, at 9:30 a.m., and was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Rev. James Appleby.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, W. A. Brown, P. Leslie Bullock, Rufus Cromartie, Gower Crosswell, Wm. H. Chappell, Frank A. Daveson, J. Ray Dickens, B. E. Dotson, Wm. T. DuBose, Jos. W. Flora, W. Robert Floyd, Robert O. Freeman, H. W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, Wm. Neil Gordon, Jas. A. Grubb, T. A. Guiton, P. H. Gwynn, Robert G. Hall, Robert M. Hart, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, B. S. Howell, C. R. Jenkins, D. L. Jones, C. F. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, J. R. McGregor, J. A. McIntyre, L. B. McKeithen, R. A. Massey, J. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, Chas. M. Murray, W. C. Neill, Julian Nesselrodt, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan Norman, C. D. Patterson, Homer Phifer, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, H. L. Reaves, B. O. Shannon, R. Y. Russell, R. F. Sloop, Jno. P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, J. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, D. W. Gillis; Ashpole, W. P. Bracey; Barbecue, McBryde Cameron; Bensalem, Fred Greeson; Benson, H. J. Woodall; Berea, Henry Buffkin; Bethesda, W. H. McNeill; Big Rockfish, Marshall Kinlaw; Bonnie Doon, Theron R. Johnson; Brownson Memorial, B. E. Bailey; Bunnlevel, R. S. B. Shaw; Cameron, Henry Gilchrist; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Carthage, W. W. Dalrymple; Cedar Rock, O. L. Thomas; Centre, Dan McArthur; Church in the Pines, R. R. Walker; Church of the Covenant, W. E. Bruce; College Heights, William C. Swann; Comfort, Fred Blount; Culdee, Patrick McKenzie; Cypress, D. A. McNeill; Dunn, H. M. Bryan; Ebenezer, G. R. Adams; Elise, J. F. Monroe; Ephesus, D. C. Holder; Erwin, A. N. Woodruff; Eureka, John M. Blue; Fairmont, W. L. Brady; Fayetteville First, Peter McK. Williams, Chas. C. Bailey; Flat Branch, S. P. Stone; Galatia, Gordon Newton; Grove, Ernest Tart; Highlands, Neill A. Currie, Jr.; Iona, Charlie Potter; Jackson Springs, Charles R. Cole; Laurel Hill, Hubert McRae; Laurinburg, Jack Gaw; Leaflet, D. E. Cameron; Lillington, O. S. Atkins; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, J. H. Barrington; Manly, J. E. Wilson; Maxton

First, Floyd E. James; Middleton Heights, B. C. Crowley; Midway, R. L. Lytche; Montpelier, S. J. Womble; Mt. Pisgah, Neill Rosser; Olivia, Mack Dickenson; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Parkton, D. A. Sykes; Peace, F. Smith; Pembroke, R. B. Britt; Pinehurst Community, A. P. Thompson; Plainview, Ray Stancil; Priest Hill, J. M. Fields; Providence, Elbert Stephenson; Raeford, John K. McNeill, Jr.; Red Springs, Jack K. McGirt; Rex, J. L. T. Smith; Riverside, Ralph Wade; Rowland, J. R. McLean; Sardis, W. E. Tew; Sherwood, F. M. Gilbert; Shiloh, R. A. Smoak; Spring Lake, David H. Johnson; St. Pauls, W. A. McKay, Jr.; Summerville, Neill McK. Ross; Sunnyside, J. A. Geddie; Union, Martin Wicker; Vass, H. D. Jackson; Vaughn Memorial, Ellis R. Beard; Village, C. S. Pickett; West End, M. H. Tucker; Westminster, Worth O. Moore.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Rev. A. C. Moore were excused for non-attendance.

INTRODUCTIONS: Rev. Julian Nesselrodt of Granville Presbytery and Rev. W. Robert Lloyd, Chaplain, were introduced and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. Albert N. Wells was elected Moderator by acclamation, and Elders B. C. Crowley and Patrick McKenzie were elected Temporary Clerks.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Rev. James Appleby presented the printed program for this meeting of Presbytery, which was amended and adopted.

COMMUNION SERVICE: Presbytery engaged in the observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, administered by Rev. Owen Norment and Rev. Billy Shaw Howell, Jr., assisted by the Elders of the Olivia Presbyterian Church.

WELCOME: Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr., host pastor, and Elder Mack Dickenson welcomed Presbytery and made necessary announcements.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. James Appleby, Rev. Joseph W. Walker, Elder Jack Gaw.

Resolutions: Rev. Ben J. Bass, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Elder D. A. Huffines.

COMMUNICATIONS: The following communications were disposed of: From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly in regard to the study paper on "The Minister of the Word and Sacraments". This paper was referred to the Commission on the Minister and His Work with power to reply to give answer to the Executive Secretary of the General Council; this answer to be communicated to Presbytery at the January Meeting.

From the Ebenezer Church requesting Presbytery to transfer the church property of Ebenezer Church and Wildwood Church site to the Trustees of the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. The request was granted.

The reports of the Commissioners to the General Assembly were received and their diligence commended.

The following increases in ministers' remuneration were approved and the churches commended: The Jackson Springs Church to pay $350 per year car expense, salary $2,400, 7½% M. A. F., $360.00 incidental expenses; Bethel and Shiloh calls be changed to read $2100.00 per year each with $175.00 per year expense allowance.

The following reports of Commissions were approved and admitted to record:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Joseph W. Flora as Associate Pastor of the Laurinburg Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:45 p.m. on Sunday, June 19, 1960. The following were present: Teaching Elders J. W. Walker, Leslie P. Bullock, Gower Crosswell, Jr., and A. N. Wells; Ruling Elders T. C. McKnight, Walter Mudd and G. W. Shaw. The meeting was opened with prayer. The Rev. J. W. Walker was elected chairman and Elder Walter Mudd, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church for the evening hour of worship. The Rev. J. W. Walker presided and propounded the constitutional questions. The Scripture was read by Elder G. W. Shaw, the passage being Ephesians 4:1-5:2. The Rev. Leslie P. Bullock preached the sermon, entitled, "The Educational Ministry of the Church". The Rev. A. N. Wells led the installation prayer. Rev. Gower Crosswell, Jr. charged the minister and Elder T. C. McKnight charged the congregation. The Rev. Joseph W. Flora was duly elected and installed as Associate Pastor to serve as Minister of Education of the Laurinburg Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

J. W. Walker, Chairman
Walter Mudd, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. William N. Gordon as pastor of the Fairmont Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on May 8, 1960.

The following were present: Ministers: Dr. L. C. LaMotte, Dr. Leslie N. Bullock, Rev. Leighton McKeithan, Rev. Joseph W. Walker; Ruling Elders: C. B. Stafford, L. W. Brady, Murphy F. McGirt. The meeting was opened with prayer. Dr. Bullock was elected Chairman and Murphy McGirt, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Leighton McKeithen presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Dr. Leslie Bullock preached the sermon. Dr. L. C. LaMotte charged the minister. Murphy F. McGirt charged the congregation. Rev. William N. Gordon was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Fairmont Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leslie N. Bullock, Chairman
Murphy F. McGirt, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. H. Dewey Herring as pastor of the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church met at the church at 8:00 p.m., on June 12, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Robert O. Freeman, John P. Stephenson, Frank A. Daveson, William H. Chappell; Ruling Elders: Foster H. Herring, Clarence J. Stewart. The meeting was opened with prayer. Robert O. Freeman was elected Chairman and William H. Chappell, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Robert O. Freeman presided and propounded the constitutional questions. John P. Stephenson preached the sermon. Frank A. Daveson charged the minister. William H. Chappell charged the congregation. Rev. H. Dewey Herring was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Robert O. Freeman, Chairman
William H. Chappell, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Robert O. Freeman as pastor of the Ashpole Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:45 p.m., on May 22, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Paul L. Hanks, B. O. Shannon, Robert F. Sloop, Joseph W. Walker; Ruling Elders: R. L. Campbell, James A. Gray, A. Smith McInnis, R. D. McMillan. The meeting was opened with prayer. Paul L. Hanks was elected Chairman and A. Smith McInnis, Clerk . The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Paul L. Hanks presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Joseph W. Walker preached the sermon. R. D. McMillan charged the minister. Robert F. Sloop charged the congregation. Rev. Robert O. Freeman was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Ashpole Presbyterian Church accord-

ing to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Paul L. Hanks, Chairman
A. Smith McInnis, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to organize the Westminster Presbyterian Church met on the site of the church building on Owen Drive and Boone Trail in Fayetteville on Sunday, June 6, 1960. The meeting was opened with prayer. Members present: Ministers: R. O. Freeman, John P. Stephenson, Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Ruling Elders: Ralph Wade and Edwin Bain. Rev. R. O. Freeman was elected Chairman and Edwin Bain, Clerk.

The Commission then recessed to join the congregation for the service. Mr. Freeman presided. Mr. McKeithen preached the sermon. Mr. Stephenson presented the names of the charter members to the Commission.

The names of 68 persons were presented requesting organization of a church. The petition was approved and Mr. Freeman delared the church duly organized according to the Book of Church Order and a part of Fayetteville Presbytery. Mr. Stephenson announced that the charter roll would be left open until October 1 at which time it is hoped to have 100 names on the petition to organize. Following the service the Commission read and approved the minutes of its proceedings and was adjourned with prayer.

R. O. Freeman, Chairman
Edwin Bain, Clerk

MINISTER DISMISSED: Rev. J. A. McIntyre requested Presbytery to dissolve the relationship of Assistant Pastor with the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville and that he be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of South Carolina, the request was granted.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman, made the report on Church Extension. Pending reception of the report, Rev. Howard Gilkeson, Chairman of Evangelism, spoke on "The Mission to the Nation". Rev. R. F. Sloop led the Presbytery in prayer. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That a copy of the "A" Blank provided by the General Assembly's Board of Church Extension be sent to each church receiving aid from Presbytery's Home Mission funds, and that a copy of this "A" Blank be filled out and returned to the Presbytery's

Office by December 1, 1960. (It is recommended that all church officers meet to fill it out. Information contained in these blanks is helpful to the church in surveying past accomplishments and in setting future goals.)

2. That every church receiving aid from the Home Mission Committee be required to conduct an Every-Member Canvass.

3. That the appropriations from the Home Mission Fund be made only to those churches which have met the above requirements.

4. That pending the adoption of this report, the Reverend Howard Gilkeson, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Evangelism, be permitted to speak to Presbytery on the Presbyterian Mission to the Nation Cavalcade which will be held in Fayetteville on October 6 and 7.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, made the following report of Presbytery's Council. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Presbytery amend its Manual to include in the membership of the Major Committees the chairman of the corresponding committees in the Organization of the Women of the Church of Fayetteville Presbytery. (These committees would be: Church Extension, Christian Education, Annuities and Relief, Stewardship, and World Missions.)

2. That Presbytery set the price to be paid for the meal by those attending Presbytery at $1.00.

3. That the following members of the Presbytery's Nominating Committee be re-elected to the Class of 1964: The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., and Ruling Elder Fred Culbreth.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Gower Crosswell, Chairman, made the report for the committee on Christian Education. The report was received as information.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman, made the report on Christian Relations. Rev. James Appleby led the Presbytery in prayer. The report was adopted and is as follows:

During the past year the Christian Relations Committee has held one meeting. The General Assembly has summarized the work of Christian Relations in these words: "In accordance with Christ's command, the Church must teach men to love their neighbor as themselves and to do so in every area of life."

To this end the Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the session of each church appoint a committee on Christian Action. This Committee might be composed of five members: an elder, a deacon, and representatives of the Women of the Church, Men of the Church, and Senior High Fellowship. The Committee should study carefully the packet of materials mailed to all pastors by the Division of Christian Action and the "Manual on a Mission of Christian Action". The Committee should prepare itself to lead the local congregation in a Mission of Christian Action as a part of our Mission to the Nation.

2. That, in order to increase understanding and improve human relations in their local communities, pastors and sessions endeavor to strengthen lines of communication between racial groups wherever possible.

3. That in this election year pastors and sessions challenge the members of their congregations to fulfill their obligation to vote in accordance with their Christian convictions.

4. That in this critical hour pastors and sessions call their congregations to pray earnestly for the United Nations that the Heavenly Father may lead the world in the way of peace with justice; and that, pending the adoption of this report, the Presbytery unite in this prayer.

AUTHORITY TO BORROW: At the suggestion of the Executive Secretary, Presbytery was authorized to borrow $10,000.00, if necessary, to meet obligations for 1960.

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Albert N. Wells, Chairman, made the following report on Stewardship. Pending the adoption of this report, General Robert B. Hill addressed the Presbytery on Stewardship. Presbytery directed that his address be made available to all the churches. Rev. Paul Hanks led Presbytery in prayer. The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That, regarding the request of the Chapel Hill Church for assistance in building a new sanctuary to serve that congregation and the students of the University of North Carolina, Presbytery direct the following reply to Synod: That, while we are in complete sympathy with the need, Fayetteville Presbytery does not feel that this is a Presbytery responsibility and that it should be considered a part of Synod's budget.

2. That the churches of the Presbytery be requested to support fully the series of Stewardship Conferences planned for the week of October 16, having present for the meeting in your area the following persons: Pastor, Clerk of Session or Chairman of

Stewardship Committee, Chairman of Board of Deacons, Chairman of Every Member Canvass Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman Stewardship of the Women of the Church, and the President of the Senior High Fellowship or comparable young peoples' group. Attention is called to the fact that these Conferences will be the Every Church Canvass for this year and at those meetings further literature, information, and other helps for the local stewardship effort will be given.

3. That Pastors and Every Member Canvass Directors be urged to make full use of the visual aids now available at Presbytery's Office as well as the promotional materials prepared by the General Council for distribution to every church.

4. That Presbytery express appreciation to our Executive Secretary and his office secretary for their faithfulness in maintaining Presbytery's 1960 program with the resources available.

5. That members and churches of the Presbytery regard with prayerful concern the alarming gap between what we are presently doing in our stewardship support of the regularly budgeted causes of Assembly, Synod, and Presbytery and what the needs set forth in the Objectives Budget for 1961 challenge us to do, and that our people be asked to make it a matter of personal and corporate prayer that we rally to the tasks we face.

6. That pending the adoption of this report Presbytery be led in prayer for the success of the stewardship season in our churches and for guidance and inspiration to meet the challenges we face.

NOMINATIONS: Rev. Robert F. Sloop made the following report for the Nominating Committee. The report was adopted and is as follows:

That the following be elected to the Board of Trustees of Camp Monroe, Class of 1965: James Little, Fayetteville; Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; and Rev. Dan Norman to succeed Eugene Smith, A. B. Hafer, Crawford Boyd, Mrs. Lacy Godwin, J. R. Dalrymple and Rev. W. B. Heyward.

That the Treasurer of Camp Monroe be made an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees.

That Mr. Eugene Smith succeed Dr. D. S. Currie on Presbytery's Council, Class 1964.

That Rev. Hubert Black succeed Rev. Dan E. Norman on World Missions, Class 1964.

That Mr. Fred Culbreth succeed Mr. D. A. Huffines on Annuities and Relief, Class 1964; and that Mr. Culbreth be made Chairman.

That Rev. Hoover Bear be re-elected on Christian Education, Class 1964; and that Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Mr. Henry Perry, Fayetteville and Rev. Leslie Bullock succeed Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. Joseph W. Walker and Mr. Wayne Collier, Class 1964. Rev. Frank Daveson in place of Rev. Robert K. Gustafson.

That Rev. Ansley C. Moore succeed Rev. Malcolm Anderton on Higher Education, Class 1963; and that Rev. Homer Phifer and Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville, succeed Rev. Louis C. LaMotte and Mr. John Luther McLean, Class 1964.

That Rev. Joseph W. Walker be elected to the Church Extension to the Class of 1964, and that he be made Chairman.

That Rev. William H. Chappell succeed Rev. Robert G. Hall, resigned, Class 1962.

That Mr. E. H. Garrison be added to the Class of 1963.

That Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Jr., Raeford; Mr. McMurray McKellar, Rowland; Mr. Al G. Stanley, Lumberton; and Rev. William N. Gordon succeed Mr. Howard Clark, Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr., Mr. Lee Shaw, Mr. J. F. Blue, Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. Guyton Smith and Mr. Archie Howard, Class 1964.

That Rev. Paul Hanks be made chairman on Assembly's and Synod's Agencies.

That Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington, succeed Rev. W. O. Nelson, Class 1962.

That Mr. Harris Blake, Pinehurst, be added to the Class of 1963.

That Rev. W. A. Brown succeed Rev. Claire S. Albright; and that Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford, be added to the Class 1964.

That Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen, succeed Mr. H. C. Campen on Women's Work, Class 1964.

That Mr. Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Mr. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen, Mr. Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; and Rev. A. N. Wells be re-elected to the Stewardship Committee, Class 1964.

That Rev. James Appleby and Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge, be re-elected to the Christian Relations Committee, Class 1964.

That Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, be re-elected Presbytery Auditor, Class 1964.

That Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge, be re-elected to Sessional Records; and that he be made Chairman, Class 1964.

That Rev. Robert Hart be elected to the Class 1964.

That Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville, succeed Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., on Manual Of Fayetteville Presbytery.

That Rev. W. B. Heyward and Mr. Halbert Jones, Laurinburg, be re-elected on The Presbyterian Foundation, Class 1964.

That the following changes be made in the Permanent Committee on Examinations:

Theology: Rev. Leslie Bullock to succeed Rev. R. S. Arrowood, Class 1964.

Church Government: Rev. Charles Murray to succeed Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Class 1964.

Sacraments: Rev. Robert H. Poole to succeed Rev. Malcolm P. Anderton, Class 1964.
English Bible: Rev. Owen Norment to succeed Rev. D. O. McInnis, removed, Class 1962. Rev. Louis C. LaMotte to succeed Rev. W. S. Golden, Class 1964.

Thesis and Exegesis: Rev. Meigs Newkirk to succeed Rev. Paul Hanks, Class 1964.

That Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville, be made Chairman of the Committee on Ministers' Salaries; and that Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs, succeed Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., resigned.

That Rev. R. F. Sloop be made Chairman of the Commission on The Minister and His Work; and that Rev. B. E. Dotson, Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville; and Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines; succeed Rev. W. B. Heyward, Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., and Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Class 1964.

That Mrs. W. S. Mason, Dunn, succeed Mrs. George F. Houck, resigned, on the Centennial Committee.

RECESS: Presbytery recessed for lunch to reconvene at 1:30 p.m. after being led in prayer by Rev. Homer Phifer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 p.m. and after the singing of a hymn, was led in prayer by the Moderator.

MODERATOR NOMINATED: General Robert B. Hill was nominated for Moderator of the next meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery.

WESTMINSTER CHURCH PROPERTY: The property of the Westminster Presbyterian Church was transferred from the Trustees of Presbytery to the Trustees of the Westminster Church.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. W. B. Heyward, chairman, made the report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work. The report was admitted record and the following recommendations were adopted:

I. Your Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a committee in the following way since the last Stated Meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

1. Conferred with churches whose pulpits have become vacant regarding interim supply and the work of their Nominating Committees in obtaining new pastors.

2. Conferred with the Horseshoe Church and with the Reverend W. S. Golden regarding his serving the church without official relationship under terms suitable to the church, Mr. Golden and the Church Extension Committee of Presbytery. Mr. Golden has accepted this work on a limited basis.

3. Conducted a study of the Revision of The Form of Government, as approved by this year's General Assembly of our Church, as it pertains to the Commission on the Minister and His Work and gave unanimous approval to these sections. (Fayetteville Presbytery had disapproved of the sections in an earlier proposed Revision that limited the authority of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.)

II. Your Commission has functioned as a commission in the following ways since the last Stated Meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. W. O. Nelson and the Elise Church, effective July 15, 1960, and gave Mr. Nelson a letter of transfer to Meridian Presbytery.

2. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. J. Thomas Young and the Culdee Church, effective August 1, 1960, and gave Mr. Young a letter of transfer to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

3. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. Malcolm Anderton and the Manly Church, effective August 1, 1960, and gave Mr. Anderton a letter of transfer to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

4. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. J. B. Garrett and Mt. Pisgah, Leaflet, and Raven Rock Churches, effective September 14, and gave Mr. Garrett a letter of transfer to Kanawha Presbytery.

5. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. William S. Smythe and the Centre and Smyrna Churches, effective August 31, and gave Mr. Smythe a letter of transfer to Donegal Presbytery of the UP USA Church.

6. Transferred Candidate-for-the-Minister Mr. Fred Currie to Montgomery Presbytery that he might present himself as a Candidate for Ordination to that Presbytery.

7. Transferred Candidate-for-the-Ministry Mr. Glenn Crofton to Chattanooga Presbytery of the UP USA Church that he might present himself as a Candidate for Ordination to that Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the calls of the Providence and Berea Churches to the Rev. Julian Nesslerodt be found in order and that Presbytery place said calls in Mr. Nesselrodt's hands at such time as he has been duly examined and received into Fayetteville Presbytery. The call of the Providence Church is for the pastoral services of the Rev. Mr. Nesslerodt at an annual salary of $1,800.00, plus free use of the manse, 7½% payments to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, and $400.00 automobile expenses. The call of the Berea Church is made at an annual salary of $625.00, plus free use of the manse, 7½% MAF payments, and $200.00 automobile expenses.

2. That the calls of the Benson and Plainview Churches to Mr. Lloyd G. Kay be found in order and that Presbytery place said calls in Mr. Kay's hands at such time as he has been duly examined, licensed, and enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery. The call of the Benson Church is for the pastoral services of Mr. Kay at an annual salary of $1,500.00, plus free use of the manse, 7½% payments to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, and $300.00 automobile expenses. The call of the Plainview Church is made at an annual salary of $800.00, plus free use of the manse, 7½% MAF payments, and $100 automobile expenses.

3. That Presbytery commend to its pastorless churches the engaging of seminary students to supply their pulpits during the interim they are without pastors. Such action is beneficial to all parties concerned and enables the Presbytery to cooperate in the program of training our new ministers. Arrangements for engaging a student supply from the seminary may be made through the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

4. That Presbytery approve Rev. Robert O. Freeman as Stated Supply of the McNair Memorial Church and that he be given Evangelistic Powers to ordain newly elected officers.

5. That Presbytery receive Rev. William Robert Floyd, pending the reception of his transfer and that he be admitted to examination to become a member of Fayetteville Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Rev. L. C. LaMotte made the following report on candidates which was adopted:

1. That Presbytery approve the applications of Candidates Charles William Coats and Frederick Ward for loans from the funds for ministerial education in the amount of $200.00 each.

2. That Candidate Lloyd George Kay be received from Everglades Presbytery, pending letter of transfer, and, after examination for licensure and ordination, there be a commission appointed to ordain and install him.

3. That after examination on personal faith and reasons for seeking the ministry, Mr. Lemuel Ray Gilchrist be enrolled as a candidate of this Presbytery.

MINISTERS RECEIVED: Rev. Julian Nesselrodt of Granville Presbytery and Chaplain William Robert Floyd of Augusta-Macon Presbytery were received from their respective Presbyteries. They were examined as required by the Book of Church Order. Which examination was sustained as satisfactory. They were enrolled as members of Presbytery, after taking the vows and signing the Ministers' Obligation.

RECEPTION OF NEW CANDIDATES: Mr. Lloyd G. Kay, candidate under the care of Everglades Presbytery, was received by transfer and admitted to examination for licensure and ordination.

Mr. Kay preached from the text, Matt. 11:28, which sermon was approved as a satisfactory part of trial.

Mr. Kay was examined on Experimental Religion, Theology, Sacraments, Church Government and Sacraments, and English Bible. Each part of the examination was sustained as satisfactory. The Committee on Thesis and Exegesis reported that these papers had been examined and recommended that they be found satisfactory. Which recommendation was adopted. The examination as a whole was sustained as satisfactory.

The Moderator propounded the Constitutional Questions which were answered in the affirmative. He was duly licensed to preach the Gospel in Fayetteville Presbytery.

COMMISSIONS APPOINTED: The calls for the pastoral services of Rev. Julian Nesselrodt were placed in his hands and accepted by him and the following order was made for his installation at Providence and Berea Churches.

To install Rev. Julian Nesselrodt at Berea, October 23, 7:30 p.m., Rev. H. Hoover Bear to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Joseph W. Walker to preach the sermon; Rev. Frank Daveson to charge the pastor; Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen to charge the congregation; Elders Wilber Coats and Henry Buffkin.

At Providence, November 20, 1960 at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Robert O. Freeman to preside, propound the constitutional

questions; Rev. Dewey Herring to preach the sermon; Rev. John P. Stephenson to charge the pastor; Rev. Leighton B. MeKeithen to charge the congregation; Elders L. S. Lee and Elbert Peterson.

The calls for the pastoral services for Licentiate Lloyd G. Kay were read and placed in his hands, pending his ordination.

The following order was taken for his ordination and installation at Benson Presbyterian Church, October 2, 1960 at 6:00 p.m. and his installation at Plainview Church at 8:00 p.m. October 2. Rev. J. D. Stewart to preside and propound the constitutional questions. Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen to preach the sermon. Rev. Rufus Cromartie to charge the pastor. Rev. Leslie C. Tucker to charge the congregation at Benson. Elder H. J. Woodall to charge the congregation at Plainview. Elders Ray Stancil and W. J. Barefoot.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. A. C. Trivette presented a report of the progress of St. Andrews College, prepared by the President, Dr. Ansley C. Moore. The report was received as information.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: The Committee on Candidates presented Mr. Ray Gilchrist of the Cedar Rock Church, to be examined as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The Committee reported that all the required credentials had been submitted and approved. Mr. Gilchrist was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. Rev. Guy Morrow, Pastor of the Candidate, delivered a charge to Mr. Gilchrist, and prayer was offered in his behalf by the Moderator. Mr. Gilchrist was enrolled as a Candidate by the Presvytery.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S CAUSES: Rev. Claire Albright made a report on Assembly's and Synod's Causes. Rev. Robert F. Sloop, Regent, spoke on the improvement of the water situation at Presbyterian Orphans' Home. The report was received as information.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: Rev. Jos. W. Walker reported for the Committee on Bills and Overtures that no matters had come into their hands.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Ben J. Bass, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was adopted by a rising vote and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville wishes to express it's appreciation to Olivia Presbyterian Church for the splendid entertainment at fall meeting of Presbytery. The delicious meal served by the ladies of the church was enjoyable. We thank Mrs. Alton Harrington for the beautiful arrangement on the organ in memory of her mother.

We are grateful to General Hill for his inspiring message on Stewardship.

We thank the Church Extension Committee for their challenging report on plans for the Cavalcade.

The Presbytery continues to be indebted to Rev. Leighton McKeithen and Mrs. Robert Spear for splendid work with committees and preparing for Presbytery.

REQUEST FOR LOAN: The West End Church requested that Presbytery endorse their application for a loan from Synod in amount of $2,000.00. The request was granted.

REVISION OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT: The Sessions and Churches were asked to study the Revision of Church Government of the Church, that they may be prepared for a vote on the Revision at the January Meeting of Presbytery.

NEXT MEETING OF PRESBYTERY: Rev. W. C. Neill extended an invitation to Presbytery to meet in the Bethesda Presbyterian Church for its next meeting, which gracious invitation was accepted.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The Minutes of the day's session were read and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer by the Moderator to meet at Bethesda Presbyterian Church, January 24, 1960 at 9:30 a.m.

Albert N. Wells, Moderator.

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk.

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

INDEX

Page

Assembly's and Synod's Agencies, Report 328
Authority to Borrow 321
Bills and Overtures, Report 328
Called Meeting 312
Candidates, Report on 326
Candidates, Received 327, 328
Christian Education, Report 319
Christian Relations, Report 320
Church Extension, Report 319
Church Government, Revision 329
Commissions Appointed 313, 327
Commissions, Report 317
Commission on the Minister and His Work, Report 324
Communications 317
Communion Service 316
Enrollment 312, 315
Higher Education, Report 328
Introductions 314, 316
Ministers Dismissed 319
Ministers Excused 316
Ministers Received 313, 327
Moderator Nominated 324
Next Meeting 329
Nominations, Report on 322
Organization 316
Presbytery's Council, Report 320
Program Committee, Report 316
Reading of Minutes 314, 329
Recess 324
Resolutions, Report 329
Standing Committees Appointed 316
Stewardship Report 321
Welcome 316
West End Church, Loan Endorsed 329
Westminster Church Property Transferred 324

C285
F28

VOL. 25 No. 9

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETINGS

November 10, 1960

March 9, 1961

STATED MEETING

January 24, 1961

Bethesda Presbyterian Church

Aberdeen, N. C.

VOL. 25 No. 9

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETINGS

November 10, 1960

March 9, 1961

STATED MEETING

January 24, 1961

Bethesda Presbyterian Church

Aberdeen, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Gen. Robert B. Hill .....Southern Pines, N. C.
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) .....Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. Cheves K. Ligon .....(1964) Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: Rev. Chas. M. Murray .....(1962) Fayetteville
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood .....Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly .....Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince .....Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. .....Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. E. T. McKeithen .....Aberdeen

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1964—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1963—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Lesile C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1964—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Chairman
Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; Vice-Chairman
Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1965—James Little, Fayetteville; Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; Rev. Dan Norman.

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
The Treasurer of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman

1964—Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince

Ex-Officio Members:
Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Hubert Black
1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
Mrs. Gerald Wright, Fayetteville

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. Fred Culbreth, Chairman

1964—Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington
Mrs. Sidney Smith, Wagram

III. Christian Education

Rev. George F. Houck, Chairman

1964—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Mr. Henry K. Perry, Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr. M. M. Clark
1962—Rev. George F. Houck, Mr. Clyde Auman, Rev. Frank A. Davidson, Rev. James F. Miller

Ex-Officio Members:
Adult Advisers of Presbytery's Senior High Fellowship Council
President of the Superintendents of the Sunday Schools of the Presbytery, President of the Men of the Presbytery
Chairman of Christian Education of the Women of the Presbytery

Director of Senior High Conference
Directors of Pioneer and Junior Camps
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

SUB-COMMITTEES

Children's Work:
Rev. Owen L. Norment, Chairman
Rev. Rufus A. Cromartie
Mrs. Meigs A. Newkirk, Raeford
Rev. Paul L. Hanks

Pioneer:
Rev. H. H. Bear, Chairman
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior:
Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr., Chairman
Rev. Cheves L. Ligon, S.H.F. Conference Director
Miss Tressie Auman, West End, S.H.F. Adviser
Miss Nancy Auman, West End, S.H.F. President

Adult:
Rev. James F. Miller, Chairman
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Mrs. Alyce Olive, Fayetteville

Leadership Education:
Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Chairman
Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Jr.
Mr. M. M. Clark, Fayetteville
Rev. Robert O. Freeman
Mrs. Robert Hall, Red Springs
Miss Martha McLeod, Aberdeen
Miss Gay Mothershed, Dunn

Men of the Presbytery:
Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Mr. John W. Purdie, Dunn, President of the Men of the Presbytery

Camp:

Mr. Henry K. Perry, Fayetteville, Chairman
Rev. Frank A. Davison
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Chairman of C. E. of the Women of the Presbytery
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville, Treasurer of Camp Monroe

Camp Directors for 1961:

Rev. Cheves K. Ligon
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Rev. William H. Chappell
Rev. Charles M. Murray
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Rev. James F. Miller

Rev. Claire S. Albright
Mr. Henry K. Perry
Rev. Alton C. Trivette
Rev. Owen L. Norment
Rev. Homer Phifer
Rev. Robert O. Freeman

Church Music:

Rev. Leslie Bullock, Chairman
Mr. Oscar Blue McCormick, Laurinburg

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1964—Rev. Homer Phifer
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

1963—Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Rev. A. C. Trivette

2. Educational Institutions
Rev. James N. Grubb
C. A. Alford, Rowland

3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
Rev. Homer C. Phifer
Andrew Williamson, Maxton
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

V. Church Extension

Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Raeford; Mr. Murray McKellar, Rowland; Mr. Al. G. Stanley, Lumberton; Rev. William N. Gordon.

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. Wm. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel; Mr. E. H. Garrison, Carthage.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Wm. H. Chappell, Rev. Charles Murray, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. V. Nelson, Wagram

Sub-Committees

Evangelism:

Rev. Howard Gilkeson
Rev. Rufus Cromartie
Mr. Murray McKellar
Mr. Edward B. Hope

Home Missions:

Rev. W. T. Dubose
Mr. Edwin Bain
Mr. Ralph Wade
Rev. Wm. H. Chappell
Charles Murray
John K. McNeill
Hubert Johnson
Mrs. Wallace V. Nelson

Radio:

Mr. J. A. Kelly
Rev. C. R. Terrell
Mr. Al G. Stanley

Sunday School Extension:

Rev. William Gordon
Mr. E. H. Garrison
Dr. R. D. Croom, Jr.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. Paul Hanks, Chairman

1964—Rev. W. A. Brown, Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford
1963—Rev. John P. Stephenson, Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Harris Blake, Pinehurst.
1962—Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; Rev. Robert F. Park.

Sub-Committees

Presbyterian Orphans' Home—Rev. W. A. Brown
Presbyterian Home, Hight Point—Rev. R. F. Park
William Black Home—Rev. Paul Hanks
Bible Cause—Rev. John Stephenson
Mountain Retreat Association—Mr. Harris Blake
Historical Foundation—Mr. Connie Bass

VII. Women's Work

Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman

1964—Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen
1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. C. K. Ligon

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1964—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg
1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. W. B. Heyward, J. W. McPhaul, Raeford
1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington; Mrs. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1964—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.
1963—Rev. Lloyd Kay, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1964—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram

2. Presbytery's Work:

1964—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor.
1964—Rev. Robert Hart and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. Charles M. Murray, Chairman

1964—Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville
1963—Rev. Charles M. Murray
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson
1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Mr. Jerome Clark, Chairman

1964—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward
1963—Mr. Jerome Clark, Fayetteville; Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:

1964—Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill

b. Church Government:

1964—Rev. Charles Murray
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson

c. Sacraments:

1964—Rev. Robert H. Poole
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells

d. English Bible:

1964—Rev. L. C. LaMotte
1963—Rev. Cheves K. Ligon
1962—Rev. Owen L. Norment

e. Thesis and Exegesis:

1964—Rev. Meigs Newkirk
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker

7. Ministers' Salaries:

Mr. Crawford McKeithen, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron; Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1964—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines
1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn
1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On The Centennial Celebration:

Mr. E. W. Smith, Dunn, Chairman

Mrs. W. S. Mason, Dunn
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. Churches by Districts:

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Peace Westminster, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Pleasant View, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. Officers of the Women of the Church:

President—Mrs. R. P. Brown, Southern Pines
First Vice-President—Mrs. John H. Nance, Fayetteville
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
Corresponding Secretary .....Mrs. J. W. Causey, Southern Pines
Treasurer .....Mrs. Myrton Stewart, Carthage

3.—Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:

President—John W. Purdie, Dunn
First Vice-President—Harold Gillis, Raeford
Second Vice-President—Ben W. Wichs, Aberdeen
Secretary-Treasurer—John T. Welborn, Dunn

8. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Charles Lee Burnette	Highland
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Earl M. Craven	Church in the Pines
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Malcolm P. Seawell, Jr.	Lumberton First
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Thomas A. Guiton, Jr.	Parkton
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Spring Lake
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort
Lemuel Ray Gilchrist	Cedar Rock

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., November 10, 1960.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in called session on Thursday, November 10, at 2:00 P.M., in the Chapel of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, N. C.

The meeting was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Rev. A. N. Wells.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

C. S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, Hubert L. Black, R. O. Freeman, Howard W. Gilkeson, T. A. Guiton, Drury L. Jones, Billy S. Howell, Cheves K. Ligon, J. R. McGregor, Leighton B. McKeithen, Chas. M. Murray, Guy M. Morrow, Owen Normen, Robert F. Park, Homer C. Phifer, Jr., Henry L. Reaves, Jr., B. O. Shannon, John P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, A. C. Trivette, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; First Fayetteville, W. Jim Bulla; Lillington, O. S. Atkins.

CALL READ: The following call was read and found in order:

The constitutional requirements having been met, Fayetteville Presbytery is called to meet on Thursday, November 10, at 2:00 p.m., in the Chapel of the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To receive and act on the resignation of the Rev. J. R. McGregor as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville; to place him on the roll of honorably retired ministers, and to grant him a letter of dismission to Congaree Presbytery.

2. To approve an application for a loan from the Board of Christian Education for one of our Candidates for the Ministry.

3. Any other matters growing out of the above items.

Albert N. Wells, Moderator.

Rev. J. R. McGregor, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, presented his resignation. Elder W. J. Bulla, representative of the First Presbyterian Church, was heard from, stating that the First Presbyterian Church had reluctantly concurred with Dr. McGregor in requesting the dissolution of the pastoral relations.

The request of Dr. McGregor was granted and he was placed on the roll of honorably retired ministers and given a letter of dismissal to Congaree Presbytery.

LOAN APPROVED: The second item of the call was taken up and the application for a loan from the Board of Christian Education to Candidate Neill Bain was approved.

MINUTES READ: The minutes of the meeting were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned, being led in prayer by Rev. Hubert L. Black.

A. N. Wells, Moderator

T. A. Guiton, Permanent Clerk

Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Aberdeen, N. C.. January 24, 1961.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-fourth Stated Meeting, at the Bethesda Presbyterian Church, on January 24, 1961, at 9:30 A.M. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator. After the singing of a hymn, the Moderator led the Presbytery in prayer.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, W. A. Brown, Rufus Cromartie, W. H. Chappell, Frank A. Davison, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, Jos. W. Flora, Robert O. Freeman, W. R. Floyd, H. W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, W. N. Gordon, Jas. N. Grubb, Price H. Gwynn, Robert G. Hall, Robert M. Hart, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, B. S. Howell, C. R. Jenkins, D. L. Jones, Lloyd Geo. Kay, C. F. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, H. A. McBath, L. B. McKeithen, R. A. Massey, Ansley C. Moore, J. F. Miller, Guy Morrow, Charles Murray, W. C. Neill, Julian Nesselrodt, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan Norman, Homer Phifer, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, Henry L. Reaves, B. O. Shannon, R. Y. Russell, R. F. Sloop, Jno. P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Ashpole, W. Albert McCormick; Barbecue, C. W. Howard; Bensalem, J. A. Kelly; Benson, H. J. Woodall; Berea, Wilbert Coats; Bethel, T. J. Blythe; Bethesda, J. D. McLean; Big Rockfish, Worth Wood; Bluff, Jimmie Wallace; Bonnie Doon, Theron R. Johnson; Brownson Memorial, Walter E. Blue; Bunnlevel, R. E. Byrd; Cameron, A. L. Keith; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Cedar Rock, Alton Worrell; Centre, D. H. Wilkinson; Church in the Pines, W. B. Calhoun; Comfort, W. L. Barrett; Church of the Covenant, J. Frank Darden; College Heights, Wm. C. Swann; Culdee, D. K. McKenzie; Dunn, Guy T. Hardee; Eagle Springs, Herbert F. Bost; Ebenezer, V. Creech; Elise, A. L. Monroe; Ephesus, Colin Black; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, John M. Blue; Fairmont, A. R. Bullock, Jr.; Fayetteville First, S. J. Currie, L. C. Hubbard; Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; Galatia, Duncan B. Harris; Godwin, J. E. Graham; Grove, Mitchell Monds; Highland, G. F. Dempsey; Hope Mills, Willard P. Smith; Iona, Robert McMillan; Jackson Springs, Harris Blake; Lakeview, O. D. Causey; Laurel Hill, H. E. Newton; Laurinburg, G. Whitfield Shaw; Leaflet, Gattis B. Thomas; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, B. E. Lohr; Maxton, W. M. Currie; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, Edgar V. Edens; Middleton Heights, Earl Callahan; Midway, Lee McFarland; Montpelier, W. S. Buie, Jr.; Mt. Pisgah, Johnnie Patterson; Olivia, E. E.

Perkins; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Parkton, L. M. Powell; Pembroke, W. A. McCormick; Philadelphia, C. M. McNeill; Philippi, A. S. McInnis; Pinehurst Community, J. Ellis Fields; Plainview, J. J. Barbour, Pleasant View, Julian Priest; Providence, J. J. Lee; Raeford, Graham Monroe; Red Springs, J. B. McCloskey; Rex, F. G. Williams; Riverside, Garland Core; Rowland, W. J. Faircloth; Sardis, Carlyle Williams; Sherwood, Neill A. Baker; Shiloh, Henry Thornberg; Smyrna, C. A. Bracey; Spring Lake, John W. Hall; St. Pauls, Cutlar L. Ballance; Summerville, Neill McK. Ross; Sunnyside, C. J. Murphey; Union, Gilbert M. Bailey; Unity, Worth Thornton; Vass, Wm. D. McGill; Vauhn Memorial, H. C. Campen; Village, Herbert L. Cooke; West End, J. Hawley Poole.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: Rev. James Appleby, Rev. A. D. Carswell, Rev. Leslie Bullock and Rev. J. Ray Dickens.

Rev. J. Ray Dickens was granted permission to labor outside the Presbytery during this year.

ORGANIZATION: General Robert B. Hill was elected Moderator and Charles M. Murray was elected Permanent Clerk by acclamation. Ruling Elders Frank Callahan and J. Carlyle Williams were elected Temporary Clerks.

PROGRAM: The Stated Clerk presented the docket of the Presbytery, which was amended and adopted as the Program for this meeting.

WELCOME: Rev. W. C. Neill and Ruling Elder J. Talbot Johnson welcomed Presbytery and made necessary announcements.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were apointed by the Moderator: Bills and Overtures—Rev. A. N. Wells, Rev. W. S. Golden, Ruling Elder S. J. Currie. Resolutions—Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. A. C. Trivette, Ruling Elder D. A. Huffines.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Rev. Homer C. Phifer made the report for the Committee on Candidates, requesting that Presbytery approve loans to Billy Harvey Herring and Paul White of $200.00 each. The request was granted.

COMMUNICATIONS: The following communications were disposed of:

From Mr. Oscar McCormick and Rev. R. O. Freeman in regard to music in Fayetteville Presbytery, was referred to Presbytery's Council.

From Chaplains W. R. Floyd and C. R. Jenkins giving a report of their work, to the Committee on Church Extension.

Requests for changes in terms of calls to the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr.. presented the following Treasurer's Report which was adopted and the Auditor's Report was ordered admitted to the record.

REPORT OF TREASURER

1. Central Treasury of Presbytery

Receipts:

Churches	$227,530.03
Sunday Schools	8,764.32
Women of the Church	34,634.54
Youth Fellowships	93.33
Total Receipts	$271,022.22

Disbursements:

World Missions	$ 55,364.45
Assembly's Church Extension	21,567.43
Christian Education	9,488.24
Annuities and Relief	11,845.32
General Fund	15,925.27
Inter-Church Agencies	345.61
Synod's Church Extension	7,757.68
Presbyterian Home	3,809.45
Orphans' Home	18,713.45
Christian Education	3,787.40
Educational Institutions	31,044.42
Campus Christian Life	4,345.05
Guidance Center	1,274.36
Inter-Church Relations	266.78
Contingent Salary Fund	1,637.94
Presbytery's Church Extension	36,496.05
Christian Education	1,819.96
Office	11,557.01
Camp Monroe	9,563.54
General Fund—Presbytery Tax	14,699.20
Orphans' Home—Clothing	2,272.95
Orphans' Home—Memorial	56.00
Orphans' Home—Memorial Education Fund	50.00
Orphans' Home—Summer Conference	289.00
Orphans' Home—Christmas Gift	80.00
Christian Higher Education Campaign	369.13
Forward Fund—Presbyterian Home	505.64
Presbyterian Home—Memorials	30.00

Mission Court	10.00
Youth Objective	104.55
Revolving Salary Fund	11.40
Youth Sunday	108.86
Pioneer Evangelism in Korea	50.00
Overseas Relief	2,567.07
Japan Typhoon	10.00
Flora Macdonald College—Memorials	40.00
St. Andrews College	1,642.00
Campus Christian Life Campaign	680.00
Church World Service	60.68
Sunday School in Congo	43.55
Bibles in Korea	2.55
Chilean Relief	38.00
P.J.C.—Audio Visuals Equipment	22.00
Rice Fund	2.00
P. J. C.	600.00
Friends of Seminary	59.50
Bibles for Latin America	2.00
Bible School in Congo	6.73
Total Disbursements	$271,022.22

II. Church Extension

Balance—January 1, 1960	$ 1,919.72
Receipts:	
Central Treasury	$ 28,280.72
Synod's Church Extension—New Work	1,000.00
Board of Annuities and Relief	8.12
Equalization Fund	10,388.57
U. S. Fire Insurance Co.	79.39
Vacation Fund	125.00
Barnabas Fellowship	2,880.00
Caudill's Expenses	36.00
Ministers' Retreat	68.25
Naomi Church	57.95
Presbyterial Offering	444.83
Cavalcade Offering	621.42
Manly Church—Repayment of Loan	150.00
Philippi Church—Moving Expenses	60.00
Camp Monroe—Printing	77.50
Camp Monroe—Social Security and Withholding Tax	646.80
James F. Miller—Repayment of Loan	300.00
Churches for Group Insurance	348.68
Sale of Camp Monroe Bulletins	58.63
Transfer from Revolving Salary Fund	4,011.40
Transfer from Church and Manse Loan Fund	6,422.03
Transfer from Christian Education	500.00
Total Receipts	$ 58,485.01
Disbursements:	
Salaries for Workers	$ 25,434.63
Ministers' Annuity Fund	2,482.37
Fayetteville Presbyterian	3,353.26

Committee Travel and Meals	196.00
Texaco, Inc.	5 36.44
Director of Internal Revenue	770.76
N. C. Dept. of Revenue	119.06
Postage	80.00
Auto License	12.00
James F. Miller—Loan	300.00
Malcolm Anderton—Loan	150.00
Spring Lake Church	600.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan	644.88
R. Y. Russell—Expenses to Town and Country Pastors' Institute	24.60
Martin's Garage	43.00
Isable Ratledge—Typing Barnabas Fellowship	99.85
Sandhill Citizen—Barnabas Fellowship	30.70
Park Place Garage	70.39
Frank Teague—Westminster Lot	3,000.00
Theodore Spence—Cleaning Lot	20.00
E. B. Hope—Legal Work	100.00
Reavis Sign Co.	40.00
W. E. Everleigh	34.00
N. C. Butane Gas Co.	5.00
Bill Shaw—Pictures	3.00
Fay Block Co.	20.25
George Grant—Lot	1,000.00
Commercial and Industrial Bank	8,008.33
Board of Church Extension—Loan Payments	5,500.00
E. E. Kirkman—Expenses to Presbytery	35.00
John Brown—Ministers' Retreat	14.00
Murphy Williams—Ministers' Retreat	17.94
Joe Garrison—Ministers' Retreat	15.40
Bob Gustafson—Ministers' Retreat	8.60
Allen's Moving Service	76.50
Coca-Cola Bottling Co.	10.56
Film	4.72
R. S. Arrowood—Social Security	75.00
Repair Auto Radio	14.90
Sandhill Citizen—Stewardship Address	65.60
M and O Chevrolet	77.25
Prince Charles Hotel	6.64
Board of Church Extension—Supplies	35.25
Summerville Church	329.32
Flora Felton Insurance Co.	132.00
Church Bulletin Service	352.50
Lloyd Kay—Supply Preaching	15.00
Group Insurance	602.28
C. D. Patterson—Vacation Fund	40.00
B. S. Howell, Jr.—Vacation Fund	40.00
J. B. Garrett—Vacation Fund	40.00
James N. Grubb—Vacation Fund	40.00
Leighton McKeithen, Radio and TV Workshop	50.00
Sandhill Citizen	52.40
Sandhill Citizen—Cavalcade Edition	182.90
Van McPherson—Moving Chairs	60.00
Harry Blackwell—P. A. System	10.53
William Hirst—P. A. System	14.61

Jean Parsons—Signs	28.00
Prince Charles Hotel	44.22
News Journal	47.60
Raeford Church—Postage	4.16
Sandhill Citizen—Posters	10.00
T. N. McLauchlin	25.70
Richard Van Scriver—Organ	50.00
Hope Mills Church—Moving Expenses	240.00
Alton Trivette—Expenses to Louisville	60.00
Prince Charles Hotel—Caudill's Expenses	24.35
Board of Church Extension—Caudill's Expenses	35.00
Postage	4.30
Central Treasury	2,346.86
Total Disbursements	$ 58,017.61
Total Receipts	$ 58,485.01
Total Disbursements	58,017.61
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 467.40

III. Christian Education

Balance—January 1, 1960	$ 1,864.45
Receipts:	
Central Treasury	1,314.77
Women of the Church	400.00
Sale of Books (Vacation Church School Institute)	23.00
Women of the Church—Audio Visual Equipment	400.00
Total Receipts	$ 4,002.22
Disbursements:	
Young People	$ 375.00
Men of the Church	300.00
Committee Travel and Meals	179.55
Postage	94.00
Leadership Training School	24.93
St. Pauls Gas Co.	22.74
Vacation Church School Institute Expenses	108.75
J. D. Chandler—Projector	385.00
Delegates to Adult Strategy Conference	248.07
R. A. Massey—Delegates to Conference	42.10
Tyler News and Camera Shop	100.67
Sandhill Citizen—Printing	21.80
C. K. Ligon—Senior High Retreat Expenses	30.00
Transfer to Church Extension	500.00
Transfer to Office	1,000.00
Total Disbursements	$ 3,432.61
Total Receipts	$ 4,002.22
Total Disbursements	3,432.61
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 569.61

IV. Presbytery's Office

Balance—January 1, 1960	$	777.36
Receipts:		
Central Treasury	$	8,343.42
Printing and Sale of Supplies		478.68
Refund for Traveling		15.00
Leighton McKeithen—Repayment of Loan		580.00
Transfer from Tax		6,964.77
Transfer from Christian Education		1,000.00
Total Receipts	$	18,159.23
Disbursements:		
Salary of Executive Secretary	$	8,075.20
Salary of Office Secretary		3,003.00
Salary of Stated Clerk		499.92
Expenses of Stated Clerk		169.83
Telephone		544.29
Gray and Creech—Service Contract 2 Years		333.00
Postage		472.41
Meals		6.44
Gray and Creech—Supplies		439.99
Hatcher's Office Supply		279.23
Monroe Calculating		100.00
Jessup Realty		1,100.00
Office Help		14.50
Crown Point Paper Co.		109.00
Monroe Insurance Co.—Bond		150.00
Freight	$	9.38
Leighton McKeithen—Socal Security		180.00
IBM—Service Contract		44.50
Director of Internal Revenue		825.70
N. C. Dept. of Revenue		153.90
Burkhead-Devane Printing Co.		5.25
Group Insurance		209.93
Box Rent		6.00
Rankin Insurance—Office Contents		9.02
Board of Church Extension		6.00
Check Books		9.08
Office of General Assembly		35.95
Texaco, Inc.		90.80
Dugan's Radio and TV—Tape Recorder Repair		16.64
Superior Map Co.		6.00
Bulbs for Projector		8.33
Christmas Gifts		85.00
Hudson Typewriter Co.		22.50
R. S. Arrowood—Social Security		18.75
Fayetteville Office Supply		19.50
Check Books		.88
Intangible Tax		1.75
Total Disbursements	$	17,061.67
Total Receipts	$	18,159.23
Total Disbursements		17,061.67
Balance December 31, 1960	$	1,097.56

V. Presbytery's Tax

Receipts:	
Stewardship Committee	$ 20.00
Central Treasury	13,591.60
Stewardship Conferences	281.85
Equalization Fund	5,000.00
Total Receipts	$ 18,893.45
Disbursements:	
Council Committee Expense	$ 133.72
Permanent Clerk—2 Years	40.00
Nominating Committee Expense	22.85
Meals at Presbytery	6.00
James A. Millard—Assembly Tax	3,706.08
Harold J. Dudley—Synod Tax	6,202.25
Prince Charles Hotel	202.05
Commission Expense	30.20
Twyford Printing Co.	827.60
Foote and Davies	21.26
Presbyterian Survey	5.00
Stewardship Committee Expense	41.73
J. G. Patton—EMC Directors' Workshop	17.44
Leslie Tucker—World Mission Conference	87.50
Leighton McKeithen—Commission Expense	41.25
Stewardship Conferences	465.75
B. S. Hodges—Stewardship Conferences	75.00
General Council—Film	3.00
Transfer to Office	6,964.77
Total Disbursements	$ 18,893.45
Total Receipts	$ 18,893.45
Total Disbursements	$ 18,893.45

VI. Church and Manse Loan Fund

Balance January 1, 1960	$ 6,348.35
Receipts:	
Pembroke Church	$ 680.01
Barbecue Church	686.67
William Black Home	10.00
Sardis Church	377.00
Comfort Church	520.00
Antioch Church	300.00
Total Receipts	$ 8,922.03
Disbursements:	
Comfort Church	$ 1,000.00
Cedar Rock Church	500.00
Summerville Church	1,000.00
Transfer to Church Extension	6,422.03
Total Disbursements	$ 8,922.03
Total Receipts	$ 8,922.03
Total Disbursements	$ 8,922.03

VII. Campus Christian Life

Balance January 1, 1960	$	57.19
Total Receipts	$	57.19
Disbursements:		
Mrs. Argie Ward—Youth Rally	$	25.00
Total Disbursements	$	25.00
Total Receipts	$	57.19
Total Disbursements	$	25.00
Balance December 31, 1960	$	32.19

VIII. Revolving Salary Fund

Balance January 1, 1960	$	4,000.00
Receipts:		
Central Treasury	$	11.40
Total Receipts	$	4,011.40
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Church Extension	$	4,011.40
Total Disbursements	$	4,011.40
Total Receipts	$	4,011.40
Total Disbursements	$	4,011.40

Barnabas Fellowship

Receipts:		
First Call	$	3,189.00
Second Call	$	3,027.00
Total Receipts	$	6,216.00
Disbursements:		
General Fund—Westminster Church Lot	$	2,880.00
Westminster Church		309.00
Ebenezer Church Building Fund (Manse)		3,027.00
Total Disbursements	$	6,216.00
Total Receipts	$	6,216.00
Total Disbursements	$	6,216.00

REPORT ON AUDIT: Your Committee appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to audit the books of Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery, would report that we have carefully examined all the books, records and items of the Treasurer and find them correct in every detail.

Respectfully submitted,
S. J. Clark, Chairman

1960 BUDGETED BENEVOLENCE RECEIPTS

	1960 Budget	1960 Receipts	%
ASSEMBLY:			
World Missions	$ 56,200	$ 55,364	98.5
Church Extension	23,700	21,567	91.0
Christian Education	10,420	9,488	91.0
Annuities and Relief	6,600	11,845	179.4
General Fund Agencies	17,500	15,925	91.0
Inter-Church Agencies	380	346	91.0
	$114,800	$114,535	99.7%
SYNOD:			
Church Extension	$ 8,525	$ 7,758	91.0
Homes:			
Presbyterian Home	2,600	3,809	146.5
Barium Springs	13,132	18,713	142.4
Christian Education	4,161	3,787	91.0
Higher Education:			
Educational Institutions	34,114	31,044	91.0
Campus Christian Life	4,775	4,345	91.0
Guidance Center	1,400	1,274	91.0
Inter-Church Relations	293	267	91.0
Contingent Salary Fund	1,800	1,638	91.0
	$ 70,800	$ 72,635	102.5%
PRESBYTERY:			
Church Extension	$ 39,700	$ 36,496	91.9
Christian Education	2,000	1,820	91.0
Presbytery's Office	12,700	11,557	91.0
Camp Monroe	10,000	9,564	95.6
	$ 64,400	$ 59,437	92.2%
TOTAL	$250,000	$246,607	98.6

COMMUNION SERVICE: Presbytery engaged in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, administered by Rev. W. C. Neill and Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, assisted by the Elders of the Bethesda Presbyterian Church.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: The names of the Elders and Deacons who died during last year were read and it was ordered that their names be inscribed on the In Memoriam Page of the Minutes of Presbytery. The Presbytery was led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the services of the deceased Elders and Deacons and in behalf of their families by the Rev. W. B. Heyward.

INTRODUCTIONS: The following ministers were introduced and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. John McSween of South Carolina Presbytery; Rev. W. C. Williams of Bluestone Presbytery; Rev. Dawes B. Graybeal of

Winston-Salem Presbytery; Rev. Richard P. Hayes of Lexington Presbytery; Rev. James B. MacLean of Hanover Presbytery, and Rev. Elinos A. Whitlock of Montgomery Presbytery.

Ruling Elders attending Presbytery for the first time were also introduced.

WORLD MISSIONS: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker presented the report of the Committee on World Missions, which was received as information. He presented Rev. W. P. Baldwin, Jr., Missionary to Japan, who addressed the Presbytery on the World-wide Responsibility of the Church.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. R. L. Prince presented the report of Presbytery's Council which was adopted:

The Council notes with grave concern that the causes in the 1960 benevolence budget representing Fayetteville Presbytery's portion of the budget (Church Extension, Christian Education, Presbytery's Office, and Camp Monroe) received only 92.2% of their apportioned amounts. The spending budgets of these causes was set up on an expectancy of receiving the full amount budgeted under the plan now in operation by the Presbytery. Churches that did not meet their pledges for 1960 have seriously crippled the work in the Presbytery and have left the entire Presbytry's General Fund with a balance that does not even amount to one month's payroll for the Home Missions churches.

With this in mind, you are urged to return to your churches and **insist** that your church treasurer begin at once remitting his benevolence monies to the 1961 budget and to continue to do so throughout the year on a **monthly** basis.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. Robert F. Sloop, Chairman, made the report of the Nominating Committee which was amended and adopted:

1. That Rev. Charles Murray be elected Permanent Clerk, Class of 1962, to succeed Rev. T. A. Guiton, removed.

2. That Mrs. R. E. McNeill, Fayetteville, be elected a Trustee of Camp Monroe, Class 1964, to succeed Mrs. A. E. Morgan, resigned.

3. That Mr. Julian Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; and Mr. Halbert Jones, Laurinburg, be re-elected Trustees of Flora Macdonald College, Class Spring 1964, to terminate on August 10, 1961.

4. That Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford, be re-elected a Trustee of Sandy Grove Church Property, Class Spring 1964.

5. That Rev. George Houck be elected to the Christian Education Committee, Class 1962, to succeed Rev. Gower Crosswell; and that Mr. Houck be named Chairman.

6. That Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville, be elected to the Church Extension Committee, Class 1962.

7. That Rev. W. B. Heyward be elected to the Stewardship Committee, Class 1963, to succeed Rev. J. R. McGregor, removed.

8. That Rev. Lloyd G. Kay be elected to the Christian Relations Committee, Class 1963, to succeed Rev. J. A. McIntyre, removed.

9. That Rev. Charles Murray be elected to the Manual of Presbytery Committee, Class 1963, to succeed Rev. T. A. Guiton and that Mr. Murray be named Chairman.

10. That Mr. Jerome B. Clark be elected to the Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation, Class 1963, to succeed Rev. J. R. McGregor, removed and that Mr. Clark be named Chairman.

11. That Rev. C. K. Ligon be elected to the Committee on Examinations, Class 1963, to succeed Rev. T. A. Guiton on English Bible.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: The Nominating Committee submitted the names of twelve elders and twelve ministers in nomination as commissioners to the General Assembly. The ballot was taken and the following elected:

PRINCIPALS

MINISTERS	ELDERS
Robert F. Sloop	J. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton
Robert O. Freeman	David Currie, Rt. 1, Red Springs
James Appleby	John McGirt, Red Springs
Robert K. Gustafson	Lee McFarland, Rt. 1, Maxton
B. E. Dotson	W. G. Shaw, Wagram

ALTERNATES

Paul Hanks	W. J. Barefoot, Box 206, Benson
Dewey Herring	C. L. Ballance, St. Pauls
James F. Miller	James A. Gray, Hope Mills
A. C. Trivette	Neill McK. Ross, Lillington
Dan E. Norman	Herbert Cooke, 313 Boone Trail, Fayetteville, N. C.

RECESS: After being led in prayer by Rev. John McSween, Presbytery took recess for lunch, to reconvene at 1:30 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. W. S. Golden.

NOMINATION OF MODERATOR: Ruling Elder John K. McGirt was elected Moderator-Nominee for the next meeting of Presbytery.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: Rev. A. N. Wells presented the following report of the Stewardship Committee which was received, amended and adopted:

PROPOSED BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FOR 1961

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

The Stewardship Committee of Fayetteville Presbytery recommends adoption of the following budget of benevolences for 1961:

Causes	Amount	% of Budget
ASSEMBLY:		
World Missions	$ 56,200	22.21
Church Extension	23,700	9.37
Christian Education	10,420	4.12
Annuities and Relief	3,000	1.18
General Fund Agencies	17,500	6.92
Inter-Church Agencies	380	.15
	$111,200	43.95
SYNOD:		
Church Extension	$ 8,525	3.37
Homes:		
Presbyterian Home	2,000	.79
Barium Springs	9,000	3.56
Christian Education	4,161	1.64
Higher Education:		
Educational Institutions	34,114	13.48
Campus Christian Life	4,775	1.89
Guidance Center	1,400	.55
Inter-Church Relations	293	.12
Contingent Salary Fund	1,800	.71
	$ 66,068	26.11
PRESBPTERY:		
Church Extension	$ 47,432	18.75
Christian Education	2,465	.97
Presbytery's Office	15,869	6.27
Camp Monroe	10,000	3.95
	$ 75,766	29.94
TOTALS	$253,034	100%

Pledges by churches to this budget are as follows:

CHURCH	Pledge For 1960	Contributed to Budgeted Benevolences	Pledge For 1961
Antioch	$ 3,000	$ 2,572	$ 3,500
Ashpole	2,400	3,127	3,000
Barbecue	500	591	550

Bensalem	1,000	449	1,000
Benson	600	729	1,055
Berea	150	80	150
Bethel	600	703	600
Bethesda	4,000	4,939	4,600
Big Rockfish	1,139	1,153	1,000
Bluff	600	600	720
Bonnie Doone	250	250	150
Brownson Memorial	9,750	9,682	13,150
Bunnlevel	500	553	500
Cameron	1,800	1,745	1,800
Cameron Hill	480	334	420
Campbellton	200	225	200
Cape Fear	150	164	150
Carthage	5,500	5,116	5,500
Cedar Rock	250	302	250
Centre	1,200	2,569	1,200
Church in the Pines	4,800	6,506	4,800
Church of the Covenant	552	730	500
College Heights	484	489	851
Comfort	600	714	600
Culdee	1,800	1,207	1,000
Cypress	700	806	700
Dunn	8,000	7,308	8,000
Eagle Springs	No Pledge	115	.....
Ebenezer	1,000	555	500
Elise	900	1,221	840
Ephesus	600	692	700
Erwin	1,874	1,479	1,868
Eureka	1,500	1,500	1,500
Fairmont First	300	382	527
Fayetteville First	27,000	28,158	31,000
Flat Branch	1,000	879	1,500
Galatia	2,500	2,502	2,000
Godwin	500	634	800
Grove	600	590	600
Highland	18,750	20,784	20,333
Hope Mills	980	887	840
Horseshoe	50	111	75
Iona	1,600	1,639	1,600
Jackson Springs	1,400	1,936	1,650
Lakeview	300	726	300
Laurel Hill	3,100	3,386	3,000
Laurinburg	15,500	16,300	16,700
Leaflet	1,800	1,940	1,800
Lillington	3,500	3,515	3,600
Lumber Bridge	1,440	1,463	1,440
Lumberton	23,400	23,675	25,400
Manly	No Pledge	30	No Pledge
Maxton First	7,800	7,150	6,234
McMillan	1,000	1,127	1,000
McNair Memorial	No Pledge	75	.....
McPherson	6,754	5,396	4,170
Middleton Heights	1,000	1,086	900
Midway	800	508	600
Montpelier	2,675	3,291	2,500

Mt. Pisgah	1,200	1,200	1,000
Mt. Tabor	400	420	400
Olivia	500	268	600
Palestine	250	322	300
Parkton	1,500	765	1,135
Peace	1,458	1,654	2,060
Pembroke	100	139	150
Philadelphus	1,500	191	.....
Philippi	450	426	360
Pinehurst	3,200	1,994	3,000
Plainview	170	187	200
Pleasant View	Organized February, 1960		250
Priest Hill	200	91	200
Providence	330	347	580
Raeford	12,365	13,525	11,018
Raven Rock	400	229	.....
Red Springs	11,500	13,221	12,000
Rex	No Pledge	296	400
Riverside	120	175	180
Rowland	2,750	2,555	2,250
Sardis	400	451	400
Sherwood	1,400	1,352	2,150
Shiloh	540	781	550
Smyrna	200	187	700
Spring Lake First	1,000	1,117	550
St. Pauls	4,300	5,237	4,300
Summerville	300	163	300
Sunnyside	1,800	1,989	700
Union	300	262	300
Unity	300	310	300
Vass	1,000	1,115	1,000
Vaughn Memorial	1,400	1,100	1,500
Village	1,000	1,478	1,206
West End	2,700	3,213	2,820
Westminster	Organized June, 1960	19	1,684
	$235,661	$244,154	$244,466

RECOMMENDATIONS OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY—JANUARY 24, 1961

1. That we express our gratitude to Almighty God for the continuing spirit of benevolences of our people, for the marked growth of stewardship evidenced by many of our churches;

2. That Presbytery commend those churches that paid in full or oversubscribed their pledge to the 1960 budget;

3. That in view of the removal of our Executive Secretary and the loss of leadership this involves, and in view of the likelihood of an interim when we shall be without an Executive Secretary, the Boards of Deacons and Treasurers of the churches take special steps to see that monthly benevolence remittances are made regularly so that the work of Presbytery may proceed in as regular a manner as possible during the year;

4. That Fayetteville Presbytery express its deep thanks to the Reverend Leighton B. McKeithen for the splendid leadership and help he has given in stewardship as well as in other areas of the Presbytery's work;

5. That in cooperation with the desire of the Presbytery's Men's Council, Presbytery urge each church to send two men to the Synod's Men's Conference in Montreat in June.

6. That in view of the continuing increases of the work of Assembly, Synod and Presbytery, and in view of the desperate need for our increasing our contributions to regular benevolence causes, Fayetteville Presbytery not include the request for assistance of the Chapel Hill Church and the request for assistance in helping to pay for Synod's office building in the budget for 1961 and that our regrets be communicated to these groups with appropriate explanations why we must decline these appeals at this time; and that we commend the Chapel Hill Church and Synod's building to the generosity of those in position to give to the above budget.

7. That Presbytery approve a budget of $253,034.00 based on the firm pledges from the churches, to be apportioned as follows:

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Jos. W. Walker made the following report on Church Extension, which was adopted:

1. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery observe the month of May as a season of special emphasis on Church Extension.

2. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery take a special offering for Church Extension on May 21, 1961, or on some other convenient date.

3. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery be encouraged to participate as fully as possible in the Evangelistic emphasis of The Presbyterian Mission to the Nation during 1961.

4. That the Bunnlevel Church and The Church of The Covenant each be commended for assuming full self-support.

5. That the churches in the following fields be commended for assuming the $350.00 increase toward the pastor's car expense for 1961 and at the same time decreasing the amount of aid requested from Presbytery, thus taking a step toward self-support. These churches are: Bonnie Doone, Grove and Unity, Providence and Berea, Plainview and Benson, Cameron Hill and Cypress, and Barbecue and Olivia.

6. That the churches of Fayetteville Presbytery be called to earnest prayer for the work of Church Extension, that we may respond in obedience to the guidance of God.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman, presented Rev. Ansley C. Moore, President of St. Andrews Presbyterian College, who addressed Presbytery on the Program of the College.

Rev. James Grubb reported on the work of Campus Christian Life which was received as information.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Geo. F. Houck reported for the Committee on Christian Education. The report was received and the following recommendations were adopted.

1. That Presbytery record a vote of appreciation to the personel of our summer camping program—the directors and councilors who have given untiringly of themselves to these activities of Christian Training.

2. That the whole Presbytery be urged to assume a new dedication to prayer and support of the leaders who will carry the burden of this program during the season ahead.

3. That we again pledge ourselves to give of our own abilities and try earnestly to recruit others to assist in the success of the program of the year ahead.

4. That every church be urged to send its leaders to the projected Leadership Training School at Flora Macdonald College.

5. That, pending the adoption of these recommendations, the Rev. Joseph Flora be heard in announcements about the school.

6. That the following dates for Summer Activities at Camp Monroe be adopted and noted:
June 6-11—Pioneer Camp No. 1.
June 12-18—Senior High Conference.
June 20-25—Pioneer Camp No. 2.
June 27-July 2—Pioneer Camp No. 3.
July 4-30—Junior Camps No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8.
Family Camp at the discretion of Mr. McKnight in cooperation with the Camping Committee.

7. That the following Directors be appointed:
Senior High Conference: Rev. Cheves Ligon.
Pioneers: Rev. Dan Norman, Rev. William Chappell, Rev. Charles Murray.
Juniors: Rev. Paul Hanks, Rev. Claire Albright, Mr. Hank Perry, Rev. Robert Freeman, Rev. James Miller, Rev. Alton Trivette, Rev. Randolph Terrell, Rev. William Heyward.

8. That the Council be asked to examine and clarify the relationship of the Committee on Christian Relations to the organization and work of the Presbytery and bring appropriate recommendations to the April meeting of Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. Houck, Interim Chairman

Rev. Jos. W. Flora reported on the Central Leadership Training School to be held at Flora Macdonald College, February 20-March 20.

DAVIDSON COLLEGE: Rev. R. L. Prince presented Dr. D. Grier Martin, President of Davidson College, who addressed Presbytery on the work of that institution.

WOMEN'S WORK: Rev. C. K. Ligon, Chairman, introduced Mrs. R. P. Brown, the incoming president of the Women of the Church. Mr. Ligon then presented Mrs. Archie Howard, Past-President of the Women of the Church, who gave the following report on Women's Work which was adopted:

The past year with its change in the work year of the Women of the Church has challenged its members to a new loyalty. There has been evidenced a cooperative response and a ready acceptance of the new plan.

We welcomed two new organizations: Westminster and Pleasant View, bringing the total number of organizations to 87, with a membership of 6,642 in 301 circles.

The eight District Conferences were held in January and November. This due to the change in the work year. Both were well planned and efficiently executed by the District Chairmen assisted by the local Presidents. The offering for both sessions was received for the Fellowship Hall at Camp Monroe. The total gift was $1,361.90.

The Women of the Church contributed 100% to the Birthday offering of $3,166.66, and to the Joy Gift Offering of $12,842.94. Interest in Christian Education continues to manifest itself in numerous ways. Nineteen scholarships were given to worthy students through the Women of the Church. Others were given through local churches.

With the approval of the Executive Board, the $1,200.00 in the budget for Presbytery's Camp Monroe was again designated for the purchasing of new beds for the cabins, thus completing a two-year project with a total of 160 new beds at the cost of $2,400.00. $800.00 of Christian Education fund was used to purchase audio-visual equipment to be placed in Presbytery's office and made available to all churches. The remaining $200.00 in Education Fund established an additional scholarship for this year.

A desire for a better understanding of the work resulted in 52 attending Synodical Training School; 33 Montreat Conference; 178 Retreat at Camp Monroe; 20 the Interdenominational Christian Conference for Negro leaders, and 1 Boggs Academy at Keysville, Georgia. Many others attended World Mission, Church Extension and Music Conferences.

World Mission season was observed by the visit of two missionaries in 26 churches, 2 outposts, 3 high schools, and 2 colleges. The White Cross Quota was met in full. Two fifty-gallon drums packed with bandages, draw sheets, bed clothes, and boys' clothing are awaiting permission to be shipped to the Congo.

Nineteen Life Memberships were presented. Forty-four histories were written, including fourteen church histories.

Special interest was shown in the every member Bible study. Fifty-one organizations observed the week of Spiritual Enrichment in some way.

Miss Ruth Hillhouse, field worker, of Atlanta, Georgia, spent two weeks in the Presbytery presenting the Birthday objective and conducting training classes in eighteen churches, two outposts chapels, and a class of seniors at Flora Macdonald College with a total attendance of 503.

The first Interdenominational Christian Conference for Negro Leaders, held in College Heights Presbyterian Church, was most successful, with 130 in attendance. Three classes were conducted: for Bible leaders, kindergarten workers, and Vacation Bible School leaders.

The request was made for continuance of this conference.

An active part was taken by the women in promoting the Cavalcade in our Presbytery October 6, 7, and in the Barnabas Fellowship, a Church Extension project.

The Seventy-first Annual Meeting was held in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, October 11-12, with an attendance of 604. An offering of $444.83 was received for Church Extension in Fayetteville Presbytery.

It has been a glorious and wonderful year. To serve as President of the Women of the Church of Fayetteville Presbytery has been a most enriching and rewarding experience. Thanks be to God for this opportunity and privilege of serving Him through the Women of the Church.

SESSIONAL RECORDS: Mr. Roger Hall, Chairman. made the following report on Sessional Records which was approved and adopted: The gratitude of the committee was expressed to the following helpers: Rev. C. K. Ligon, Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Rev. Robert M. Hart, and Elders W. E. Blue, Herbert L. Cooke, G. B. Thomas, Jim McFarland, Johnnie Patterson, G. W. Shaw.

RECORDS APPROVED WITHOUT EXCEPTION: Ashpole, Barbecue, Bluff, Brownson Memorial, Cameron, Carthage, Cedar Rock, Comfort, Community, Dunn, Elise, Ephesus, Erwin, Fayetteville First, Flat Branch, Galatia, Highland, Jackson Springs, Laurinburg, Leaflet, Lillington, Lumber Bridge, Maxton, McPherson, Mountpelier, Mt. Pisgah, Mt. Tabor, Peace, Raeford, Red Springs, Rex, Spring Lake.

The following exceptions were noted:

Failed to have one meeting each quarter: Benson, Cape Fear, Philadelphus, Philippi, Plainview, Big Rockfish, Smyrna.

Failed to give time and place of each meeting: Cameron Hill, Cape Fear, Centre, Parkton, Sardis, Sherwood, Sunnyside, Union, Unity, Vass, Village, West End.

Failed to record Elders present: Fairmont, Plainview.

One or more meetings not opened and closed with prayer: Cypress, Fairmont, Godwin, Providence, Riverside, Sardis, Vass.

Failed to record Statistical Report: Bensalem, Bethel, Eagle Springs, Grove, Lakeview, Midway, Philippi, Pleasant View.

Failed to order that report be read to the congregation: Benson, Centre, Grove, Iona, Lakeview, Palestine, Parkton, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Philippi, Church in the Pines, Plainview, Priest Hill, Pleasant View, Riverside, Rowland, St. Pauls, Sardis, Sherwood, Unity, Vass.

Failed to have books of Treasurer examined and approved: Bethesda, Laurel Hill, Lumberton, McMillan. Palestine, Plainview, Sardis, Vass.

Failed to read and approve minutes for the year:Middleton Heights, Philippi, Riverside, Unity, Vass, West End.

Failed to consider Presbytery's recommendations: Benson, Campbellton, Cape Fear, Plainview, Priest Hill, Shiloh.

Failed to submit report on Sessional Records: Berea, Culdee, Fairmont, Godwin, Church in the Pines.

Records not submitted: Manly, McNair Memorial, Raven Rock, Summerville brought in but removed before checked.

Failed to elect representatives to Presbytery or Synod: Or failed to get a report from representatives:

Antioch, Benson, Bethel, Bonnie Doon, Cape Fear, College, Covenant, Ebenezer, Eureka, Fairmont, Grove, Hope Mills, Horse Shoe, Lakeview, McMillan, Middleton Heights,

Midway, Philadelphus, Philippi, Plainview, Priest Hill, Providence, Pleasant View, Riverside, Sherwood, Shiloh, Smyrna, Union, Unity, Vass, Vaughn Memorial.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. Robert F. Sloop made the followng report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work which was admitted to record and the recommendations were adopted:

I. The Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a **committee** in the following ways since the last stated meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

1. Conferred with churches whose pulpits have become vacant regarding interim supply and the work of their pulpit nominating committees in obtaining new pastors.

2. Granted permission to congregations to extend calls to ministers to become their pastors.

II. The Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a **commission** in the following ways since the last stated meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

1. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. T. A. Guiton and the Parkton Church, effective November 30, 1960, and granted Mr. Guiton a letter of transfer to Mecklenburg Presbytery.

2. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. Gower Crosswell and the Antioch Church, effective January 16, 1961, and granted Mr. Crosswell a letter of transfer to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the calls of the Bensalem and Eagle Springs churches to the Rev. Dawes B. Graybeal be found in order and that the Presbytery place said calls in Mr. Graybeal's hands at such time as he has been duly examined and received into Fayetteville Presbytery. The call of the Bensalem Church is for the pastoral services of Mr. Graybeal at an annual salary of $3,000, plus $580 auto expense, plus free use of the manse, one month's vacation, and 7½% MAF payments. The call of the Eagle Springs Church is for the pastoral services of Mr. Graybeal at an annual salary of $420, free use of the manse, one month's vacation, and 7½% MAF payments.

2. That the call of the Elise Church to the Rev. Richard P. Hayes be found in order and that the Presbytery place the call in Mr. Hayes's hands at such time as he has been duly examined and received into Fayetteville Presbytery. The terms of the call: Salary of $4,200 per year, plus $740 professional expense, free use of the manse, and 7½% MAF payments.

3. That the calls of the Philippi and Hope Mills Churches to the Rev. Elinos Whitlock, Jr., be found in order and that the Presbytery

place the calls in Mr. Whitlock's hands at such time as he has been duly examined and received into Fayetteville Presbytery. Terms of calls: Philippi, annual salary of $900, plus all 10% of MAF payments, group hospitalization insurance, one month's vacation, and assistance with cost of moving; Hope Mills, annual salary of $1,700, plus free use of the manse, full 10% of MAF payments, group hospitalization insurance, and one month's vacation annually.

4. That the call of the Philadelphus Church for the services as Stated Supply of the Rev. James B. MacLeod be found in order and that the Presbytery place the call in Mr. MacLeod's hands at such time as he has been duly examined and received into Fayetteville Presbytery. The terms of the call: an annual salary of $3,000.

5. That Rev. C. D. Patterson, Pastor of the Bunnlevel Church, be placed on the retired roll of ministers, due to total disability, and that he be granted full consideration by the Board of Annuities and Relief. (This action also necessary in order to secure Social Security.)

6. That the following changes in calls be approved:
Red Springs, salary increase from $5,500 to $6,000.
Eureka and Lakeview, increase $450 to $2,450 each, total salary, $4,900.

Village Church, salary increased from $4,250 to $5,000. Laurel Hill Church, salary increase from $4,800 to $5,000. Iona, from $1,470, plus $530 car expense to $1,470, plus $630 car expense. Rowland, from $2,730, plus $770 expense, plus group insurance.. Bethel and Shiloh, each increase expense from $175 to $350. Pinehurst Community, salary increase from $5,600 to $6,600. Montpelier, increase $400 for professional expenses. Raeford, increase salary $150 and car expense $350. Dunn, salary increase $6,200 to $7,100. Lumberton, salary increase from $7,350 to $7,650. Church in the Pines, salary increase from $4,500 to $5,000. Utility, from $400 to $500. Barbecue, salary increase from $1,400 to $1800, expenses from $275 to $350. Olivia, expense increase from $175 to $350. Brownson Memorial, salary from $5,500 to $6,000, household $1,000, auto expense $1,000, $8,000. Flat Branch, pastor's expense increased from $400 to $700. Palestine, salary increase from $800 to $900.

7. That the Stated Clerk of Presbytery send, with the Annual Reports, a reminder to the Clerks of Session of the local churches concerning the method for effecting changes in the terms of the call to a minister.

MINISTERS RECEIVED: Rev. Dawes B. Graybeal, of Winston-Salem Presbytery; Rev. Richard P. Hayes of Lexington Presbytery; Rev. James B. MacLeod of Hanover Presbytery, and Rev. Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., of Montgomery Presbytery, presented transfers from their respective Presbyteries, and were admitted to examination. Having been examined in accordance with the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory, they

were enrolled as members of Fayetteville Presbytery, after taking the vows and signing the Ministers' Obligation.

COMMISSION APPOINTED: The following Commissions were appointed to install the newly received brethren:

To install Rev. Richard P. Hayes at Elise Church on February 12, 1961, at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. Dan. Norman to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Joseph Flora to preach the sermon; Rev. James F. Miller to charge the Pastor; Elder W. E. Alexander to charge the congregation; Elder W. P. Schumacher as Alternate Elder.

To install Rev. Dawes Graybeal at Eagle Springs at 5:30, February 5, 1961.

Rev. George F. Houck to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Cheves Ligon to preach the sermon; Rev. Richard Hayes to charge the minister; Elder J. A. Kelly to charge the congregation; to complete the Commission, Elder Herbert Bost.

To install Rev. Dawes Graybeal at Bensalem on February 5, 1961, at 7:30.

Rev. George F. Houck to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Cheves Ligon to preach the sermon; Rev. Richard Hayes to charge the minister; Elder J. A. Kelly to charge the congregation; Elder Herbert Bost to complete the Commission.

To install Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., at Hope Mills, February 12, 1961, at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. Charles Murray to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Lamar Beck to preach the sermon; Rev. Charles Murray to charge the Pastor; Rev. B. O. Shannon to charge the congregation; Elders James Gray and Willard Smith to complete the Commission.

To install Rev. Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., at Philippi, February 5, 1961, at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. W. B. Heyward to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Charles Murray to preach the sermon; Rev. Meiggs Newkirk to charge the Pastor; Rev. W. B. Heyward to charge the congregation; Elders Smith McInnis and Herman Gillis to complete the Commission.

Two ministers and one elder to constitute a quorum in each of the above Commissions.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, presented the following Supplementary Report:

The Executive Secretary of the Presbytery presented his resignation to the Council and announced his intentions to ask Fayetteville Presbytery to dissolve his relationship to the Presbytery and to grant him a letter of transfer to Winston-Salem Presbytery in

order that he might accept the call to become pastor of the First Church, Elkin. The Council reluctantly accepted his resignation and concurred with him in his request.

In connection with this matter, the following resolution is offered:

Whereas, The Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., has resigned as Executive Secretary to resume his work in the pastorate, be it resolved, that Fayetteville Presbytery, in stated session, January 24, 1961, officially express to him gratitude for the fine work he has done among us.

He has ever been dedicated to the interests of all the churches, and no area of our corporate ministry has been denied the benefits of his wisdom, his patience, his kindness, his unstinted labors generously and cheerfully given. Furthermore, he has been a personal friend and co-worker whose sympathetic understanding will be sorely missed. The smooth and effective conduct of Presbytery business testifies to his ability and consecration. Our prayers and hopes go with him, with his wife, Edna, and with his lovely children.

Therefore, Be it further Resolved, That Presbytery adopt this Resolution by a standing vote; that a copy be spread on the permanent records of Presbytery, and that a copy be given to Mr. McKeithen.

Following the adoption of the above report by a standing vote, a gift together with a check was presented to Mr. McKeithen in token of the esteem the Presbytery has for him and his work.

COMMISSIONS REPORT: The following reports of Commissions to Ordain and Install were admitted to record:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Rev. L. G. Kay as pastor of Benson Presbyterian Church met at the church at 6 p.m., on October 2, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. J. D. Stewart, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Rev. R. A. Cromartie. Ruling Elders: W. J. Barefoot, H. J. Woodall, Roy Stancil, Guyton Smith. The meeting was opened with prayer. Mr. Ray Stancil had invocation. Mr. Barefoot read Scripture. Rev. J. D. Stewart was elected Chairman and H. J. Woodall, Clerk. H. J. Woodall made Ordination prayer. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. J. D. Stewart presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Layton McKeithen preached the sermon. Rev. R. A. Cromartie charged the minister. Mr. Guyton Smith charged the congregation. Rev. L. G. Kay was declared duly ordained and installed as pastor of the Benson Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

John David Stewart, Chairman
H. J. Woodall, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Lloyd G. Kay as pastor of the Plainview Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on October 2, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. J. D. Stewart, Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Rev. R. A. Cromartie. Ruling Elders: W. J. Barefoot, H. J. Woodall, Ray Stancil, Guyton Smith. The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. J. D. Stewart was elected Chairman and H. J. Woodall, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. J. D. Stewart presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen preached the sermon. Rev. R. A. Cromartie charged the minister. Elder H. D. Woodall charged the congregation. Rev. Lloyd G. Kay was declared duly ordained and installed as pastor of the Plainview Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

J. D. Stewart, Chairman
H. J. Woodall, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt as pastor of the Berea Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on October 23, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: H. Hoover Bear, Joseph W. Walker, Frank A. Davidson. Ruling Elders: Wilbert Coats, Henry Bufkin. The meeting was opened with prayer. H. Hoover Bear was elected Chairman and Wilbert Coats, Clerk The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. H. Hoover Bear presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Joseph W. Walker preached the sermon. Frank A. Davison charged the minister. H. Hoover Bear charged the congregation. Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Berea Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

H. Hoover Bear, Chairman
Wilbert Coats, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt as pastor of the Providence Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:20 p.m., on November 20, 1960. The following were present: Ministers: Robert O. Freeman, John P. Stephenson, Jr., H. Dewey Herring. Ruling Elders: Elbert Stephenson, L. F. Lee. The meeting was opened with prayer. R. O. Freeman was elected Chairman and Elbert Stephenson, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. R. O. Freeman presided and propounded the constitutional questions. H. D. Herring preached the sermon. R. O. Freeman charged the minister. J. P. Stephenson charged the congregation. Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Providence Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

R. O. Freeman, Chairman
Elbert Stephenson, Clerk

STANDING COMMITTEES REPORT: The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that no Bills or Overtures had come into their hands.

The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was approved by a rising vote: Be it resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery express its appreciation to Rev. W. P. Baldwin, Jr., for his missionary message. That Rev. W. C. Neill and Rev. Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., and the members of Presbytery, be commended for the spiritual attitude of our morning Communion Service.

That we express our thanks to the Ministers, Officers and Members of the Bethesda Presbyterian Church for the welcome and consideration we have received here today. Our special gratitude is given to the Women of the Church for the bountiful meal provided for us.

REVISION OF FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND RULES OF DISCIPLINE: The Proposed Revision of the Form of Government and Rules of Discipline was approved, and it was recommended that this revision be approved by the General Assembly.

NEXT MEETING: The invitation of the Midway Presbyterian Church to hold the April Meeting of Presbytery was accepted with thanks. The invitation of the Highland Presbyterian Church to hold the September Meeting in that Church, was accepted with thanks.

TIME OF NEXT MEETING: The time for the next meeting of Presbytery was fixed as April 18, 1961, at 9:30 A.M. to avoid conflict with the week of the General Assembly.

The minutes of the day's session were read and approved.

Presbytery adjourned with prayer, led by Rev. C. K. Ligon, to meet at the Midway Presbyterian Church April 18, 1961, at 9:30 A.M.

Robert B. Hill, Moderator
Charles M. Murray, Permanent Clerk.

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., March 9, 1961.

The Constitutional Requirements having been met, Fayetteville Presbytery met at the call of the Moderator in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville at 2:00 p.m. and was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator, Gen. Robert B. Hill.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, W. K. Fitch, Jr., Dawes B. Graybeal, Jas. N. Grubb, Billy S. Howell, Richard P. Hayes, Drury L. Jones, Louis C. LaMotte, Cheves K. Ligon, James B. MacLeod, R. A. Massey, Jas. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, Chas. M. Murray, Julian D. Nesselrodt, Meigs A. Newkirk, Robert F. Park, R. L. Prince, Henry L. Reaves, Jr., B. O. Shannon, John D. Stewart, A. C. Trivette, Elinos Whitlock, Jr., Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective elders:

Bensalem, W. McC. Blue; Brownson Memorial, Robert B. Hill; College Heights, Rudolph Jones; Culdee, D. K. McKenzie; Eagle Springs, John W. Monroe; Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, Roger F. Hall; Maxton, James M. McNair; Providence, J. J. Lee.

The following ministers were excused for absence:
James Appleby, Ansley C. Moore, Hubert Black and B. E. Dotson.

CALL APPROVED: The following call was read and found in order:

24 February, 1961.

The constitutional requirements having been met, Fayetteville Presbytery is called to meet on Thursday, March 9, at 2:00 p.m., in the Rankin Building at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, to transact the following business, if the way be clear:

1. To hear a report from the Committee on Candidates.

2. To receive Rev. W. K. Fitch from Greenbrier Presbytery, and arrange for his installation at Culdee Church.

3. To transfer the Providence Church Property from the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery to the Trustees of the Providence Presbyterian Church.

4. To hear a report from the Council of Fayetteville Presbytery on the employment of an Executive Secretary, and to place the call to that work in the hands of the Nominee of the Council.

5. To attend to any matters growing out of either of the above items.

Robert B. Hill, Moderator

The third item of the call was taken up first. Presbytery authorized the transfer of the property of the Providence Church from the Trustees of Fayetteville Presbytery to the Trustees of the Providence Presbyterian Church, subject to the approval of the Trustees of the Presbytery. The property consists of the Church, the cemetery and the manse.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Reporting for the Committee, Rev. A. C. Trivette requested approval of a loan for Candidate Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr. The loan was approved up to the amount of $300.00.

MINISTER RECEIVED: Rev. W. K. Fitch presented a letter of transfer from the Presbytery of Greenbrier. He was examined as required by the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. After taking the vows and signing the Ministers' Obligation, he was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The call of the Culdee Church for the services of Rev. W. K. Fitch was read and placed in Mr. Fitch's hands and accepted by him, and the following order was taken for his installation at Culdee Church on March 19, 1961, at 7:30 p.m. Rev. C. K. Ligon to act as Chairman, to preside and propound the constitutional questions. Rev. Dan E. Norman to charge the minister; Rev. Geo. Houck to charge the congregation. Elders Patrick McKenzie, A. H. Garrison and Coy McKenzie to complete the Commission. Quorum to be two ministers and one elder.

That the following be invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. Harold J. Dudley. Rev. James H. Hubbard, and Ruling Elder W. K. Fitch, Sr.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY CALLED: Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman, Presbytery's Council, presented the nomination of Executive Secretary, Rev. Cheves K. Ligon. Mr. Ligon was unanimously elected. The call for his services was placed in Mr. Ligon's hands and accepted by him.

Arrangements for Mr. Ligon's installation at the Spring Meeting of Presbytery were left to Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman of Presbytery's Council.

The minutes were read and approved. The meeting was closed with prayer led by Rev. R. L. Prince.

Robert B. Hill, Moderator
Chas. Murray, Permanent Clerk
Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

IN MEMORIAM

This page is set apart to the memory of the following Ruling Elders and Deacons who died during the church year ending December 31, 1960:

RULING ELDERS

James O. Wimberly, born September 29, 1909, died January 3, 1960; Bethesda.

Thomas A. DeVane, born July 12, 1891, died January 14, 1960; First Fayetteville.

Ibby Jackson Lancaster, born February 19, 1870, died January 14, 1960; Parkton.

Clyde Douglas Odom, born November 16, 1913, died January 30, 1960.

Julian Butler, born December 29, 1899, died February 11, 1960; First Laurinburg.

Duncan C. McFadyen, born October 6, 1903, died March 18, 1960; Raeford.

Albert Bradsher Sally, born November 12, 1888, died May 1, 1960; Community.

Neil C. Smith, born, 1882, died May 5, 1960; Cypress.

J. W. Smith, born July 1, 1888, died May 8, 1960; Cypress.

Dr. W. P. McKay, born October 9, 1890, died May 21, 1960; First Fayetteville.

James F. McKay, born February 15, 1907, died June 25, 1960; First Red Springs.

Henry McCoy Blue, born January 17, 1887, died July 9, 1960; Bethesda.

William Norment Parmele, born August 29, 1910, died September 9, 1960; First Lumberton.

Asa L. Sewell, born April 7, 1889, died September 28, 1960; Olivia.

Dr. D. L. Pridgen, born April 28, 1895, died September 30, 1960; First Fayetteville.

Duncan Chalmers Parker, Sr., born June 27, 1884, died October 10, 1960; Bunnlevel.

James J. McPhaul, died October 24, 1960; Midway.

J. H. Holton Whittington, born August 29, 1918, died November 6, 1960; Plainview.

D. C. Stewart, born December 5, 1889, died December 4, 1960; Smyrna.

Daniel Amos Sikes, born August 27, 1877, died December 16, 1960; Parkton.

DEACONS

Tom Clerk, born January 23, 1895, died February, 1960; Barbecue.

Wm. A. McNeill, born August 15, 1878, died February 16, 1960; Bethesda.

Ed Peele, born November 24, 1894, died March 26, 1960; Middleton Heights.

J. K. Biggs, born June 24, 1901, died April 2, 1960; Galatia.

M. Otis Poole, born July 12, 1896, died August 21, 1960; Jackson Springs.

Allen Jackson Smith, born July 7, 1906, died August 28, 1960; Bethesda.

Reid Harrington, born February 26, 1914, died October 16, 1960; Mt. Pisgah.

Z. Rush Woolsey, born August 28, 1888, died October 24, 1960; Montpelier.

James W. Johnson, born October 13, 1895, died October 28, 1960; First Fayetteville.

Curtis McKenzie, born February 8, 1902, died November, 1960; Community.

P. H. Russell, born September 5, 1898, died November 26, 1960; Centre.

Geo. E. Betts, born November 9, 1880, died December 4, 1960; First Fayetteville.

INDEX

Audit, Report On, ... 353
Called Meetings 343, 371
Candidates, Committee on Reports 344, 346, 372
Christian Education, Report On, ... 361
Church Extension, Committee on Reports 360
Commission on the Minister and His Work, Report 365
Commissioners to the General Assembly Elected 356
Commissions Appointed 367
Commissions, Reports Of, ... 368
Communications 346
Communion Service 354
Davidson College, Address on, ... 362
Enrollment 343, 345, 371
Executive Secretary Called 372
Higher Education Report 360
In Memoriam 373
Introductions 354
Ligon, Rev. Cheves K. Elected Executive Secretary 372
Martin, Dr. D. Grier, Address by, ... 362
McKeithen, Rev. Leighton B. Resolution Concerning 368
Memorial Service 354
Ministers Excused 346
Ministers Received 366, 372
Minister Resigns 343
Moderator Nominated 357
Moore, Dr. Ansley C., Address by, ... 360
Next Meeting, Place of 370
Next Meeting, Time of, ... 370
Nominating Committee Report 355
Organization 346
Presbytery's Council Report 355
Presbytery's Council, Supplementary Report 367
Program of Presbytery 346
Providence Property Transferred 372
Revision of Form of Government Approved 370
Sessional Records, Report on, ... 363
Standing Committees Appointed 346
Standing Committees Report 370
Stewardship Committee Reports 357
Treasurer's Report 347
Welcome 346
World Missions Report 355
Women's Work, Report on 362

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

335
C285
F28

VOL. 25 NO. 10

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING
April 18, 1961
Midway Presbyterian Church
Maxton, N. C.

VOL. 25 NO. 10

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

STATED MEETING
April 18, 1961
Midway Presbyterian Church
Maxton, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Mr. John K. McGirt .....Red Springs, N. C.
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) .....Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. Cheves K. Ligon .....(1964) Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: Rev. Chas. M. Murray .....(1962) Fayetteville
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood .....Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1965—Mr. E. T. McKeithen .....Aberdeen
Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly .....Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince .....Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. .....Fayetteville

II. Flora Macdonald College

Spring 1964—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville; Dr. D. S. Currie, Parkton; Mr. Hector MacLean, Lumberton; Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg.

Spring 1963—Mr. P. J. Chester, Southern Pines; Mr. Edwin Morgan, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. W. Priddy, Lumberton; Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. E. Johnson, Lumberton; Mr. Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Rev. Lesile C. Tucker, Dunn; Dr. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs.

III. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. Cheves K. Ligon; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

IV. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1964—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.

Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.

Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

V. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1961—Mr. K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford

VI. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VII. Camp Monroe

Mr. Murphy McGirt, Chairman
Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; Vice-Chairman
Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; Secretary
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1965—James Little, Fayetteville; Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; Rev. Dan Norman.

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

January 1962—Wilbur H. Currie, Carthage; Murdock Morrison, Laurel Hill; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; C. B. McKeithen, Fayetteville; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
The Treasurer of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. R. L. Prince, Chairman

1964—Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. R. L. Prince

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Hubert Black
1963—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker
1962—Mr. Mills Kirkpatrick, Maxton, Overseas Relief.
Mrs. Gerald Wright, Fayetteville

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. Fred Culbreth, Chairman

1964—Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
1962—Rev. Guy M. Morrow, Lillington
Mrs. Sidney Smith, Wagram

III. Christian Education

Rev. George F. Houck, Chairman

1964—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Mr. Henry K. Perry, Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr. M. M. Clark
1962—Rev. George F. Houck, Mr. Clyde Auman, Rev. Frank A. Davidson, Rev. James F. Miller

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisers of Presbytery's Senior High Fellowship Council
President of the Superintendents of the Sunday Schools of the Presbytery, President of the Men of the Presbytery
Chairman of Christian Education of the Women of the Presbytery

Director of Senior High Conference
Directors of Pioneer and Junior Camps
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

SUB-COMMITTEES

Children's Work:

Rev. Owen L. Norment, Chairman
Rev. Rufus A. Cromartie
Mrs. Meigs A. Newkirk, Raeford
Rev. Paul L. Hanks

Pioneer:

Rev. H. H. Bear, Chairman
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior:

Rev. J. D. Stewart, Chairman
Rev. Cheves L. Ligon, S.H.F. Conference Director
Miss Tressie Auman, West End, S.H.F. Adviser
Miss Nancy Auman, West End, S.H.F. President

Adult:

Rev. James F. Miller, Chairman
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Mrs. Alyce Olive, Fayetteville

Leadership Education:

Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Chairman
Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Jr.
Mr. M. M. Clark, Fayetteville
Rev. Robert O. Freeman
Mrs. Robert Hall, Red Springs
Miss Martha McLeod, Aberdeen
Miss Gay Mothershed, Dunn

Men of the Presbytery:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Mr. John W. Purdie, Dunn, President of the Men of the Presbytery

Camp:

Mr. Henry K. Perry, Fayetteville, Chairman
Rev. Frank A. Davison
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Chairman of C. E. of the Women of the Presbytery
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville, Treasurer of Camp Monroe

Camp Directors for 1961:

Rev. Cheves K. Ligon
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Rev. William H. Chappell
Rev. Charles M. Murray
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Rev. James F. Miller

Rev. Claire S. Albright
Mr. Henry K. Perry
Rev. Alton C. Trivette
Rev. Owen L. Norment
Rev. Homer Phifer
Rev. Robert O. Freeman

Church Music:

Rev. Leslie Bullock, Chairman
Mr. Oscar Blue McCormick, Laurinburg

IV. Higher Education

Rev. A. C. Trivette, Chairman

1964—Rev. Homer Phifer
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

1963—Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

1962—Rev. A. C. Trivette
Rev. James N. Grubb

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Rev. A. C. Trivette

2. Educational Institutions
Rev. James N. Grubb
C. A. Alford, Rowland

3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
Rev. Homer C. Phifer
Andrew Williamson, Maxton
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

V. Church Extension

Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Chairman

1964—Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Raeford; Mr. Murray McKellar, Rowland; Mr. Al. G. Stanley, Lumberton; Rev. William N. Gordon.

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. Wm. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel; Mr. E. H. Garrison, Carthage.

1962—Dr. R. D. Croom, Maxton; Mr. J. A. Kelly, Eagle Springs; Rev. C. R. Terrell, Rev. Wm. H. Chappell, Rev. Charles Murray, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. V. Nelson, Wagram

Sub-Committees

Evangelism:

Rev. Howard Gilkeson
Rev. Rufus Cromartie
Mr. Murray McKellar
Mr. Edward B. Hope

Home Missions:

Rev. W. T. Dubose
Mr. Edwin Bain
Mr. Ralph Wade
Rev. Wm. H. Chappell
Charles Murray
John K. McNeill
Hubert Johnson
Mrs. Wallace V. Nelson

Radio:

Mr. J. A. Kelly
Rev. C. R. Terrell
Mr. Al G. Stanley

Sunday School Extension:

Rev. William Gordon
Mr. E. H. Garrison
Dr. R. D. Croom, Jr.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. Paul Hanks, Chairman

1964—Rev. W. A. Brown, Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford
1963—Rev. John P. Stephenson, Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Harris Blake, Pinehurst.
1962—Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; Rev. Robert F. Park.

Sub-Committees

Presbyterian Orphans' Home—Rev. W. A. Brown
Presbyterian Home, Hight Point—Rev. R. F. Park
William Black Home—Rev. Paul Hanks
Bible Cause—Rev. John Stephenson
Mountain Retreat Association—Mr. Harris Blake
Historical Foundation—Mr. Connie Bass

VII. Women's Work

Rev. Ben J. Bass, Chairman

1964—Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen
1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. Ben J. Bass

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1964—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg
1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. W. B. Heyward, J. W. McPhaul, Raeford
1962—W. C. R. Williams, Wade; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. John E. Wilbourne, Lillington; Mrs. C. T. Johnson, Red Springs

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1964—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.
1963—Rev. Lloyd Kay, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman
1964—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram

2. Presbytery's Work:

1964—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor.
1964—Rev. Robert Hart and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. Charles M. Murray, Chairman
1964—Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville
1963—Rev. Charles M. Murray
1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman
1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson
1962—Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr.

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Mr. Jerome Clark, Chairman

1964—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward
1963—Mr. Jerome Clark, Fayetteville; Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1962—Mr. Hector McLean, Lumberton; Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:

1964—Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman
1962—Rev. W. C. Neill

b. Church Government:

1964—Rev. Charles Murray
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller
1962—Rev. B. E. Dotson

c. Sacraments:

1964—Rev. Robert H. Poole
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer
1962—Rev. A. N. Wells

d. English Bible:

1964—Rev. L. C. LaMotte
1963—Rev. James B. MacLeod
1962—Rev. Owen L. Norment

e. Thesis and Exegesis:

1964—Rev. Meigs Newkirk
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1962—Rev. Joseph W. Walker

7. Ministers' Salaries:

Mr. Crawford McKeithen, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron; Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1964—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines
1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn
1962—Rev. Robert F. Sloop
Rev. R. S. Arrowood

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On The Centennial Celebration:

Mr. E. W. Smith, Dunn, Chairman

Mrs. W. S. Mason, Dunn
Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. Churches by Districts:

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Peace Westminster, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Pleasant View, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. Officers of the Women of the Church:

President—Mrs. R. P. Brown, Southern Pines
First Vice-President—Mrs. John H. Nance, Fayetteville
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
Corresponding Secretary .....Mrs. J. W. Causey, Southern Pines
Treasurer .....Mrs. Myrton Stewart, Carthage

3.—Officers of the Men of the Presbytery:

President—John W. Purdie, Dunn
First Vice-President—Harold Gillis, Raeford
Second Vice-President—Ben W. Wichs, Aberdeen
Secretary-Treasurer—John T. Welborn, Dunn

8. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Spring Lake
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort
Lemuel Ray Gilchrist	Cedar Rock

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Maxton, N. C., April 18, 1961.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-Fifth Meeting in Stated Session in the Midway Presbyterian Church, Rt. 1, Maxton, N. C., April 18th at 9:30 A. M. Presbytery was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Gen. Robert B. Hill.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Rev. Homer Phifer presented Candidate Albert A. Myers, Jr., who preached a sermon on the topic, "The Majesty of God," based on the text, Psa. 8:1. The sermon was approved as a satisfactory part of trial for licensure for the gospel ministry.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. James F. Miller presented a memorial for Rev. J. Floyd Menius. Presbytery directed that this Memorial be printed in the Minutes and that a copy be sent to Mrs. Menius. The Presbytery was led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the life of Mr. Menius and for God's blessing and comfort for the bereaved family, by the Moderator, Gen. Robert B. Hill.

MEMORIAL OF

THE REV. JAMES FLOYD MENIUS, Th.M.

James Floyd Menius was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, on October 25, 1886, the son of James Matthew Alexander Menius and Martha Cook Menius. He passed away at Flemington, Georgia, on April 12, 1961 at the age of 74. He was buried in the Flemington Presbyterian Church cemetery on April 14.

He graduated from Davidson College with the A.B. degree in 1911, and from Union Theological Seminary in Virginia in 1914 with Bachelor of Divinity degree. In 1933 he received the Master of Theology degree, also from Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

He was first married to Miss Myrtle Goodman of Rowan County on December 24, 1914, and from this union came two children, Opal Goodman and Leonard Carey Menius, who survive him. His first wife died on June 11, 1926. On August 21, 1929, he married Miss Flora Martin of Liberty County, Georgia, who survives him and will continue to reside at Flemington, Georgia.

His ministerial career may be briefly summarized as follows:

He was ordained by Holston Presbytery as Evangelist in 1915, and served as Evangelist and as a teacher until 1919. Also, in the period between 1917 to 1919 he served as pastor of Crestmont Community Church, Crestmont, North Carolina.

From 1919 to 1922 he served as Stated Supply of Cape Fear and Buies' Creek Churches in Fayetteville Presbytery.

From 1922 to 1938 he was pastor of the Lillington Church, also of Fayetteville Presbytery. In this period he was also Stated Supply of Coats and Cedar Creek Churches, of which he was also instrumental in organizing.

From 1938 to 1943 he was pastor of the First Vanguard Church in Raleigh, North Carolina.

From 1943 to 1950 he was pastor of McPherson, Comfort, and Sherwood Churches in Fayetteville Presbytery. In this period he was also pastor of Big Rockfish Church from 1943 to 1946, and from 1946 to 1950, he was Stated Supply of Circle Court Church, now known as Peace Church, of which he was instrumental in organizing.

In 1950, following a serious illness, he was honorably discharged by Fayetteville Presbytery.

Beginning in 1951, first as Pulpit Supply and then as Temporary and Stated Supply, he served the Vaughn Memorial Church in Fayetteville, and this relationship continued until April of 1958. Soon thereafter he moved to Flemington, Georgia.

Mr. Menius leaves a host of friends not only in this Presbytery but throughout the Assembly, and stands as an abiding witness that the things of God are true. He was a man of God, an able scholar, preacher, pastor, teacher and presbyter. His counsel was sought, his companionship cherished, and his judgment and vision honored by all who knew him.

James Fraser Miller.

INTRODUCTIONS: Ruling Elders attending Presbytery for the first time, were introduced.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, W. A. Brown, P. Leslie Bullock, Rufus Cromartie, W. H. Chappell, Frank A. Davison, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, Jos. W. Flora, Robert O. Freeman, W. R. Floyd, W. K. Fitch, H. W. Gilkeson, Wm. Neil Gordon, Jas. N. Grubb, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert M. Hart, Paul L. Hanks, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, B. S. Howell, C. R. Jenkins, D. L. Jones, C. K. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, H. A. McBath, James D. MacLeod, R. A. Massey, Ansley C. Moore, J. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, Charles M. Murray, W. C. Neill, Julian Nesselrodt, Meigs

Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan C. Norman, Homer Phifer, R. H Poole, R. H. Prince, B. O. Shannon, R. Y. Russell, R. F. Sloop, Jno. P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson, Elinos A. Whitlock.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, Arch McEachern; Ashpole, Lewood McCallum; Barbecue, Spence McCormick; Bensalem, Fuller Monroe; Berea, Henry Buffkin; Bethel, B. J. Walton; Bethesda, E. T. McKeithen; Big Rockfish, Charles McDonald; Bluff, Jas. C. Williams; Brownson Memorial, Lamont Brown; Cameron, P. T. Hopkins; Cameron Hill, Edward Cameron; Carthage, Leonard Miller; Cedar Rock, C. T. Thomas; Centre, Ben A White; Church in the Pines, R. R. Walker; Church of the Covenant, C. L. McNeill; Comfort, J. T. Pope; Culdee, Frank Cox; Dunn, C. W. Byrd; Eagle Springs, Jno. W. Bost; Ebenezer, G. R. Adams; Elise, A. L. Monroe; Erwin, Alton McDonald; Eureka, D. R. Guin; Fayetteville First, J. Scott McFayden, D. L. McRainey; Flat Branch, Edwin Bain; Galatia, Edwin D. Newton; Highland, G. E. Edgerton; Hope Mills, Raymond Dees; Iona, Charles Potter; Jackson Springs, Kenneth Blue; Lakeview, A. P. Parker; Laurel Hill, Herbert McRae; Laurinburg, M. L. Walters; Leaflet, Fred W. Cameron; Lillington, O. S. Atkins; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, B. G. French; Maxton First, W. M. Currie; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, J. L. Cade; Middleton Heights, Bill Stevens; Midway, Lee McFarland; Montpelier, W. C. Covington; Mt. Pisgah, W. A. Buie; Olivia, W. G. Warner; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Pembroke, W. A. McCormick; Philippi, Herman L. Gibbs; Priest Hill, Erwin Priest; Providence, J. J. Lee; Raeford, D. F. McInnis; Red Springs, John K. McGirt; Rex, J. E. Osborne; Rowland, McMurray McKeller; Sherwood, Warren Lea; Smyrna, J. H. Ray; Spring Lake, David A. Langley; St. Pauls, W. A. McKay, Jr.; Summerville, Neil McKay Ross; Sunnyside, Connie Owen; Union, J. M. Kelly; Unity, Henry T. Barefoot; Vass, N. N. McLean; Vaughn Memorial, James L. Salyer; Village, John W. Ratledge; West End, Hobson Tucker; Westminster, Worth O. Meare.

COMMISSIONING SERVICE: The Commissioners to the General Assembly which meets in Highland Park Presbyterian Church, April 27, 1961, were commissioned in an impressive service conducted by the Moderator, Gen. Robert B. Hill.

ORGANIZATION: Ruling Elder John K. McGirt, Moderator-Nominee, was elected Moderator by acclamation. Ruling Elders Edwin D. Newton and John W. Ratledge, Jr., were elected Temporary Clerks.

WELCOME BY HOST CHURCH. Rev. Ben J. Bass presented Elder Lee McFarland who welcomed Presbytery to the Midway Church.

PROGRAM REPORT. Rev. Ben J. Bass made necessary announcements and presented the docket which was adopted as the program of Presbytery.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed by the Moderator: Bills and Overtures—Elder Robert B. Hill, Rev. James F. Miller and Rev. Owen Norment. Resolutions—Rev. Robert F. Park, Rev. J. D. Stewart and Ruling Elder Ben White.

COMMUNICATIONS: Communications were either received as information or referred.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused from attendance at the Presbytery: Rev. Lloyd F. Kay, Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. C. M. Gibbs and Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr.

INSTALLATION OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: Rev. R. L. Prince conducted an impressive service of installation, by which Rev. C. K. Ligon was installed as Executive Secretary of Fayetteville Presbytery.

RESOLUTION: The following resolution was presented by Ruling Elder Lamont Brown of the Brownson Memorial Church of Southern Pines, and committed to record.

RESOLUTION

THAT WHEREAS, Cheves K. Ligon came to Fayetteville Presbytery in the month of June, 1951, as pastor of the Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church at Southern Pines, and

WHEREAS, by the grace of God he served an effective ministry to that congregation until March 1, 1961, when his pastoral relationship there was dissolved in order for him to accept the call to become Executive Secretary of Fayetteville Presbytery and thus enlarge the field to which his unusual talents may be applied and broaden the area over which the power of his consecration and Christian witness may be felt, and

WHEREAS, during the time of his pastorate at Southern Pines, more than 850 new members were added to the roll of Brownson Memorial Church, either by letter or profession of faith; that church

built, furnished, and paid for a new Education Building at a cost of $60,000.00; it had installed and paid for a new $21,000.00 pipe organ; it caused to be replaced the heating system and added air conditioning equipment for the sanctuary at a cost of $7,500.00, all of which is paid for; and recently has purchased a new manse at a cost of $26,500.00 on which is owed less than $10,000.00 at this time, and while it is proper to recognize that the addition of new members and improvements to the physical plant are tangible monuments to his great work for God at Southern Pines, it must be recorded that the force he has generated at Brownson Memorial Church and throughout the community which it serves by the power of the Holy Spirit working through him during the past ten years is of immeasurable quantity and will inure to the benefit of all generations there, present and future, and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Session, Board of Deacons and Congregation of Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church that an appropriate record be made of their appreciation for having had this man of God lead them in the paths of righteousness and Christian development, rearing them from infancy into a state of ecclesiastical manhood;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved

1. That the Session, Board of Deacons, and Congregation of Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church are grateful to Almighty God for having directed Dr. Cheves K. Ligon to them as their pastor from June, 1951 to March, 1961.

2. That with the affection and sincerity born of warm Christian association, the Congregation of Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church does hereby wish for Dr. Ligon and his family the richest blessings of God and commends him to all of Fayetteville Presbytery with its deepest feelings of approval and lasting gratitude.

3. That this resolution be made a part of the Minutes of the Session of Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church, a copy thereof be presented to Fayetteville Presbytery at the time of the installation of Dr. Ligon as its Executive Secretary, and a copy thereof be delivered to Dr. Ligon and his family as a token of Christian affection from a people who shall always be better for the portion of his goodness that has been imparted to them.

STEWARDSHIP: A verbal report on Stewardship was made by Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman, concerning the plans of the Committee for the Stewardship season. This report was received as information.

CHURCH EXTENSION: The report on Church Extension was presented by Rev. Jos. Walker. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Presbytery remember with prayerful interest the chaplains of our Presbytery and their important work.

2. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery observe May 1-31 as a season of special emphasis on Church Extension. That all churches be encouraged to take a supplemental offering for Church Extension on May 21, 1961, or on some other convenient date, 80% of which will be used in Fayetteville Presbytery, and the remaining 20% will go to areas of particular need across the denomination.

3. That Presbytery approve the policy concerning the Barnabas Fellowship as stated:
—that it is for new churches and manses.
—that application to receive Barnabas Fellowship funds as such not be allowed, but all churches seeking Church Extension aid address their requests to the Committee who will meet these needs in so far as possible using Barnabas Funds where appropriate and regular Church Extension funds when they are available, in other cases.

4. That churches inform their members of the Barnabas Fellowship and encourage them to become members.

5. That all churches of Fayetteville Presbytery be called to earnest prayer for the work of Church Extension, that we may respond in obedience to the guidance of God.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: Rev. Frank Wilkinson presented Mr. Theodore Pratt, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Survey, who spoke on the work and importance of this periodical in the life of the Church. The address was received as information.

CANDIDATES: Rev. Homer C. Phifer made the report on candidates. The report was amended and adopted after which Rev. James Appleby led the Presbytery in prayer for the candidates under care of Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY AND MISSION SERVICE

This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That a man wishing to be taken under the care of the Presbytery initiate this action through his local pastor and session rather than this committee. That the local pastor or clerk of session request the forms for the man and the session pass on his acceptability before the committee contacts the man.

2. That no candidate be received under the care of the Presbytery until his first year in college has been completed. Any young man who feels himself called before going to college shall receive the guidance of this committee until his reception by the Presbytery.

3. That a time element of three months be established between the time a candidate applies for acceptance under the care of the Presbytery and his being taken under the care of Presbytery. This is to be a minimum and will be strictly adhered to by the Presbytery.

4. That the candidates be furnished a copy of the minutes of Presbytery and that their names be placed on the mailing list for Presbytery's newspaper.

5. That Presbytery, through its Executive Secretary and Chairman of Home Missions Committee, seek to help the field work offices of our seminaries in placing our candidate for summer work, when they so request it.

6. That churches be urged to consider establishment of funds to aid candidates for the ministry from their particular church. This will help take the burden off other organizations seeking to aid them in their ministerial education.

7. That the ordination service be taken out of the hands of the candidate and placed in the hands of the Commission on the Minister and His Work working in conjunction with the Executive Secretary. The requests of the candidate will still be honored but the burden of responsibility will not be on his shoulders.

8. That a report on the progress and personal data of each candidate be furnished the Presbytery at least once a year and that prayer be conducted for the candidates at that time.

9. That pastors and sessions be encouraged to pray for candidates from their particular churches during the course of their regular session meetings.

10. That the following men be dropped from the roll of candidates at their own request: Mr. Charles L. Burnett, Mr. Earl M. Craven, and Mr. T. A. Guiton, Jr.

11. That following the adoption of this report Mr. Malcolm Buie Seawell, Jr. and Mr. Albert Meyers, Jr. be examined for licensure by this Presbytery.

CANDIDATES LICENSED: The following candidates for the ministry were presented by Rev. Homer C. Phifer, Chairman: Albert A. Myers, Jr., of Enoree Presbytery, and Malcolm Buie Seawell, Jr., of Fayetteville Presbytery. Mr. Myers was admitted to examination pending receipt of his transfer from Enoree Presbytery.

The candidates were examined in their knowledge of Theology, which examination was sustained as satisfactory.

RECESS.

Presbytery took recess for lunch after having been led in prayer by Rev. W. B. Heyard.

Afternoon Session

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 and was led in prayer by Rev. R. F. Sloop.

Rev. Robert O. Freeman was unanimously elected Moderator-Nominee for the next meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. A. C. Trivette presented Rev. Ansley C. Moore, President of Saint Andrews Presbyterian College who made a progress report on the capital gains of the college.

CANDIDATES EXAMINED: The examination of the Candidates was resumed and the candidates were examined on Church Government, Sacraments, The English Bible and Experimental Religion. The requirements for Thesis and Exegisis having been reported as satisfied, the Examinations were approved as satisfactory. The Moderator propounded the Constitutional Questions as required by the Book of Church Order, which were answered by the candidates in the affirmative. The Moderator led the Presbytery in prayer.

Ministers Excused: The following ministers were excused from attendance on all or part of the afternoon session: Chaplain W. R. Floyd, Rev. W. B. Heyward, Rev. Meigs Newkirk, Rev. James Appleby, Rev. R. A. Massey, Rev. Ansley C. Moore.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. R. F. Sloop made the report of the Commission on the Minister and his work, which was adopted and is as follows:

Your Commission on the Minister and His Work has functioned as a Committee in the following way since the last meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

a. Conferred with churches whose pulpits have become vacant regarding interim supply and the work of their Nominating Committees in obtaining new pastors.

Your Commission has functioned as a Commission in the following ways since last meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery:

a. Dissolved the pastoral relationship existing between Rev. Henry Reaves, Jr., and the Bluff, Godwin, and McMillan Churches.

Mr. Reaves has enrolled at CTS for further study and was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of Fayetteville Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

That the calls of the Centre and Smyrna Churches to Mr. Albert Myers be found in order and placed in his hands. The call of the Centre Church is for the pastoral services of Mr. Myres at an annual salary of $2,587.50, plus free use of the manse, annuity payments, moving costs and $350 travel expenses. The call of the Smyrna Church is for an annual salary of $1,612.50, annuity payments, moving expenses and $350 travel expenses.

2. That the call of Westminster Church to Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr., be approved and placed in his hands. The terms of the call at $480., car expenses; the balance being paid by the Presbytery's Church Extension Committee.

3. That the calls of the Sherwood and Big Rockfish Churches for the pastoral services of Rev. Drury L. Jones as Stated Supply for another twelve-months period, he having reached the age of retirement. The terms of the Sherwood call being $2900 plus annuity and manse. The terms of the Big Rockfish call being $1725 plus annuity.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. D. L. Jones from Sherwood and Big Rockfish Churches for a period of one year were approved and placed in his hands and accepted by him.

Call from the Westminster Presbyterian Church for the pastoral services of Rev. John P. Stephenson was placed in his hands and accepted by him. The following order was taken for the installation of Mr. Stephenson at the Westminster Presbyterian Church April 30, 1961, at 7:30, P. M. Rev. Paul Hanks to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Hubert Black to preach the sermon; Rev. James F. Miller to charge the pastor; Elder Stedman Bryan to charge the congregation. Elder Elbert Stephenson to complete the Commission.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. Albert A. Myers, Jr., from the Centre and Smyrna Churches were placed in his hands and accepted by him and the following order was taken for his ordination and installation in his churches on July 16, 1961.

Rev. Robert K. Gustafson to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. James Appleby to preach the sermon:

Rev. R. O. Freeman, Rev. Owen Norment, Elders Ben White and J. H. Ray to complete the commission.

That the following be invited to sit as Visiting Brethren, Rev. T. Morton McMillan, Jr., of Mobile Presbytery, and Rev. Edgar C, Mayse of Montgomery Presbytery. That Mr. McMillan be asked to charge the pastor and Mr. Mayse to charge the congregation.

The following order was taken for the ordination of Rev. Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr. at the First Presbyterian Church of Lumberton on June 11, 1961 at 11:00, A.M.

Rev. C. K. Ligon to preside; Rev. R. F. Sloop to preach the sermon; Elder R. D. McMillan to charge the minister. The Commission completed by Rev. Jos. W. Flora, Rev. Homer C. Phifer and Elder B. G. French.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Rev. R. F. Sloop presented Candidate Malcolm Buie Seawell, Jr., who preached a sermon on text, Rom. 1:17, his topic, "Our Dynamic Gospel."

The trials of the candidates as a whole were sustained as satisfactory and the moderator declared Rev. Albert A. Myers Jr., and Rev. Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr., duly licensed to preach the gospel.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL The report of Presbytery's Council was made by the Chairman, Rev. R. L. Prince. It was adopted and is as follows:

Presbytery's Council met on April 4, 1961 and handled all matters which had been referred for consideration.

Benevolence monies received by Presbytery's Office for the first quarter of 1961: $39,560.78. This compared with $39,207.12 last year, showing a very slight improvement. The improvement appears insignificant indeed when one realizes 1960 was $20,000.00 less than 1959. At least we have stopped slipping. Perhaps we can start moving ahead again.

There was a gratifying response to the request made to those churches able to pay their Presbytery tax this early in the year. More than $5,000.00 was sent in, and gratitude is expressed for this action which prevented the necessity for borrowing money to pay Assembly's obligations.

An urgent problem demanding immediate action had to do with living quarters for the Executive Secretary. Adequate rental property has been sought without any success. Council feels that the purchase of a house is imperative and consequently makes the following recommendations to Presbytery:

(1) That Presbytery borrow up to $6,000.00 on a short term note and buy a house costing no more than $25,000.00, and that payments against the loan be put in the budget at the rate of at least $1,000.00 annually until the note is retired.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Prince, Chairman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. George Houck, Chairman made the following report on Christian Education which was amended and adopted and ordered distributed to the churches:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The major emphasis of our report to you will deal with coming events. But we would remind the Presbytery of the endless hours of work, by many people, which have gone into the planning and of the many more which will be needed to implement these plans.

Your Committee considers itself a servant of the programs of your local churches, to effectively serve you two things are required of you: first that you avail yourselves of the many resources which are made available and second that you respond to the committee's call for funds and personel to finance and man its programs.

A successful Leadership School was held during February and March with a total enrollment of 377 students, from 50 churches of the Presbytery. Of this number 190 received Recognition Cards. A Vacation Church School Director's Training Class has been completed with plans for a Teacher's Training Session on May 6, of this we will have more to say later. A Presbytery-wide Music Program is showing encouraging developments, the latest being a Music Festival for Junior and Senior Choirs at Brownson Memorial Church on Sunday, April 16. Your attention is called to the fact that the Board of Christian Education no longer espouses the cause of Young Adult work, as such, and urges the churches to absorb this segment of our membership in the regular programs of Men and Women. In the light of this your committee will desist from further efforts in this area until new approaches have been formulated.

Again we would remind you of the coming of The Covenant Life Curriculum and urge you to inform yourselves of its nature and use. In the light of this we would suggest that the Nominating Committee have this in mind in making nominations for the Christian Education Committee, class of 1965. We also stir up your memories to the presence and availability of Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, Area Director of Christian Education, for help in your local situation and problems.

The most significant and urgent matter of our call to you has to do with the summer conference and camping program which is just around the corner and which has and is absorbing much of our time and energy. Detailed information of the program has been incorporated in a brochure which will be placed in the hands of responsible leadership in every church. We urge you to give careful attention to this information and see that it is made available to the whole constituency of every congregation. In the area of leadership WE MUST HAVE YOUR HELP, will you please give more than listening attention to pertinent recommendations which follow:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That churches renew efforts to provide Counselors for the Conferences and Camps by:

(a) Every minister responding to the call of Directors and give at least one week to this important program.

(b) That local leadership be screened for possible availability and recruited for camping duty.

2. That Presbytery enlarge the Christian Education Committee by one permanent member, who shall serve as chairman of a subcommittee on Promotion and Recruitment, in collaboration with the Camping Committee. (This Committee would be charged with improvising such plans as would seem to best further this phase of the Presbytery's responsibilities, within the frame work of the Christian Education Committee.)

3. That every church enrich its life by conducting a Vacation Church School. And that efforts be made to have teachers attend the training school on May 6.

4. That pending the adoption of this report the Presbytery hear Rev. Owen Norment with an announcement concerning the Teacher Training Conference for Bible School teachers.

5. That Presbytery's Office send copies of this report to clerks of session with note of the gravity of the camping program.

SYNOD'S AND ASSEMBLY'S CAUSES: Rev. Paul Hanks made a report on Synod's and Assembly's Causes which was received as information.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. R. F. Sloop made the report for the committee on nominations. The report was adopted and is as follows:

1. That Mr. E. T. McKeithen be re-elected Trustee—Davidson College, Fall 1965.

2. That Dr. Cheves K. Ligon be elected Trustee of Donaldson Academy, replacing Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Jr., removed.

3. That Rev. Ben J. Bass be elected Chairman of Women's Work, Class of 1962 replacing Dr. Cheves K. Ligon.

4. That Rev. J. D. Stewart be elected to the Christian Education Committee, Class of 1963, replacing Rev. Henry L. Reaves, removed outside bounds of Presbytery.

5. That Rev. Jas. B. MacLeod be elected to the Committee on Examinations· Class of 1963, replacing Dr. Cheves K. Ligon, on English Bible.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: Gen. Robert B. Hill reported that no matters had come into the hands of the committee for consideration.

RESOLUTIONS: The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by the Chairman, Robert F. Park and was adopted by a rising vote;

Be it Resolved: That Fayetteville Presbytery express its gratitude to the officers and congregation of the Midway Church for the hospitality shown on this beautiful spring day.

That we offer our sincere thanks to the ladies of this church for their diligence in preparing and their graciousness in serving a most delicious meal.

That Mrs. N. A. Andrews be given our appreciation for the lovely flowers in the sanctuary which are in loving memory of her husband, N. A. Andrews, who was long time Ruling Elder of this church.

That our Moderator be commended for his leadership throughout the day.

That our thanks be extended to all others whose planning and/or participation contributed to the successful completion of the work of this court.

NEXT MEETING: The next meeting of Presbytery Sept. 26th at 9:30, A.M. was set for Camp Monroe. The Invitation of the Highland Church for the meeting in January, 1962 and the invitation of the Bensalem Church for the April Meeting, 1962, were accepted with thanks.

RESOLUTION: The following resolution was presented by Rev. W. C. Neill was amended, adopted and ordered distributed to the churches:

RESOLUTION AGAINST FEDERAL AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

WHEREAS the General Assembly has affirmed the principle of the separation of church and state and the necessity of a strong public school system, and

WHEREAS we believe the proposal of federal grants to elementary and secondary private schools of any religious groups would violate the principle of the separation of church and state and would constitute a real threat to the public school system;

BE IT RESOLVED

That we would reaffirm our belief in the doctrine of the separation of church and state and our support of the public school system;

And that the urgency of this matter be called to the attention of the sessions and members of the churches, urging them to make known their views as individual citizens to their representatives in Washington, encouraging them to take a stand at all times in support of the principle of the separation of church and state and a strong public school system.

COMMISSIONS REPORT: The following Reports of Commissions were admitted to record:

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Kemper Fitch as pastor of the Culdee Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 P.M., on March 19. The following were present: Ministers: George Houck, Dr. Cheves Ligon, Roscoe Prince; Ruling Elders: W. K. Fitch, Sr., of Fairfield Church, Virginia; Coy McKenzie, A. H. Garrison, Patrick McKenzie.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Roscoe Prince was elected Chairman and Cheves Ligon, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Cheves Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Roscoe Prince preached the sermon. Elder W. K. Fitch, Sr., charged the minister. The Rev. George Houck charged the congregation. Rev. Kemper Fitch was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Culdee Church according to the Book of Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

R. L. Prince, Chairman

Cheves K. Ligon, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Dawes Graybeal as pastor of the Bensalem Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on February 12. The following were present: Ministers: George Houck, Cheves K. Ligon, Richard Hayes; Ruling Elders: Herbert Bost, Archie Kelly.

The meeting was opened with prayer. George Houck was elected Chairman and Cheves K. Ligon, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. Cheves K. Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. George Houck preached the sermon. Rev. Richard Hayes charged the minister. Herbert Bost charged the congregation. Rev. Dawes Graybeal was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Bensalem Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

George Houck, Chairman
Cheves K. Ligon, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Dawes Graybeal as pastor of the Eagle Springs Presbyterian Church met at the church at 5:30 P.M., on February 5. The following were present: Ministers: George Cheves K. Ligon, Richard Hayes; Ruling Elders, Herbert Bost, Archie Kelly.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Rev. George Houck was elected Chairman and Cheves K. Ligon, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. George Houck presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. George Houck preached the sermon. Rev. Richard Hayes charged the minister. Elder Herbert Bost charged the congregation. Rev. Dawes Graybeal was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Eagle Springs Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

George Houck, Chairman

Cheves K. Ligon, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Richard P. Hayes as pastor of the Elise Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:00 P.M., on February 12, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: James Miller, Dan Norman, Joe Flora; Ruling Elders: W. E. Alexander.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Dan Norman was elected Chairman and Joe Flora, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Dan Norman presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Joe Flora preached the sermon. James Miller charged the minister. W. E. Alexander charged the congregation. Rev. Richard P. Hayes was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Elise Presbyterian Church according to the Book

of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Dan E. Norman, Chairman

Joseph W. Flora, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., as pastor of the Hope Mills Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on February 12, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: B. O. Shannon, E. Lamar Beck, Charles M. Murray; Ruling Elders: James Gray, Willard Smith.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Mr. Charles Murray was elected Chairman and Willard P. Smith, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. Rev. Charles M. Murray presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. E. Lamar Beck preached the sermon. Rev. Charles M. Murray charged the minister. Rev. B. O. Shannon charged the congregation. Rev. Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Hope Mills Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Charles M. Murray, Chairman

Willard P. Smith, Clerk

The Commission of Fayetteville Presbytery to install Elinos A. Whitlock as pastor of Philippi Presbyterian Church was called to order by Charles Murray at 6:45 P.M., Sunday, February 5, 1961 at Philippi Church. W. B. Heyward led the Commission in prayer. Members present were Charles Murray, W. B. Heyward, Herman Gillis, Smith McGinnis, and M. A. Newkirk. M. A. Newkirk was elected Clerk of the Commission. The Commission participated in worship with the congregation of Philippi Church. Charles Murray read the Scripture, Ephesians 2:14-22 and preached the sermon, "Built, on the Rock". The questions to the pastor and congregation were propounded by Charles Murray. The charge to the pastor was made by M. A. Newkirk, and the charge to the congregation by W. B. Heyward. The pastor gave the Benediction. The minutes were approved and the meeting of the Commission adjourned with prayer by Charles Murray.

Respectfully submitted,

Meigs A. Newkirk, Clerk

READING OF THE MINUTES: The minutes of the day's session were read, corrected and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by the Moderator to meet at Camp Monroe, September 26, 1961 at 9:30, A.M.

John K. McGirt, Moderator,

Charles M. Murray, Permanent Clerk

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

INDEX

Adjournment 405
Candidates Examined 395, 396
Candidates, Report on, ... 394
Christian Education, Report on, ... 399
Church Extension, Report on, ... 393
Commission on the Minister and His Work, Report on, ... 396
Commissioning Service 391
Commissions Appointed 397, 398
Commissions, Reports of, ... 401
Communications 392
Enrollment 390
Executive Secretary, Installed 392
Higher Education, Report on, ... 396
Introductions 390
Invitations for Presbytery Meeting Accepted 401
Memorial Service 389
Ministers Excused 392
Moderator Nominated 396
Moore, Rev. Ansley C., Addresses Presbytery, ... 396
Next Meeting, Place and Time, ... 401
Nominating Committee Report 400
Organization 391
Pratt, Mr. Theodore, Addresses Presbytery, ... 394
Presbyterian Survey, Report on, ... 394
Presbytery's Council Reports 398
Program of Presbytery 392
Reading of the Minutes 405
Resolution on Parochial Schools 402
Sermons by Candidates 389, 398
Standing Committees Appointed 392
Standing Committees Report 401
Stewardship Committee Reports 393
Synod's and Assembly's Causes Report 400
Welcome 392

TWYFORD PRINTING CO., DUNN, N.C.

C285
F28
336

VOL. 25 NO. 11

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING
July 17, 1961
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETING
September 26, 1961
Camp Monroe
R.F.D. 1, Laurel Hill, N. C.

VOL. 25 NO. 11

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING
July 17, 1961
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETING
September 26, 1961
Camp Monroe
R.F.D. 1, Laurel Hill, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderator: Rev. R. O. Freeman ..... Rowland
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1963) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. Cheves K. Ligon .....(1964) Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: Rev. Owen L. Norment, Jr. (1965)..... Cameron
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood ..... Linden

(The term of office in the following groups expire as indicated by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1965—Mr. E. T. McKeithen ..... Aberdeen
Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst
Fall 1962—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville

II. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. Cheves K. Ligon; Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs; Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls; Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Fayetteville.

III. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1964—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford.
Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford.
Spring 1962—Mr. J. McN. Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill A. McFayden, Raeford.

IV. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1964—Mr. K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford
Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington
Fall 1962—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville

V. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Coxe, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VI. Camp Monroe

Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1966—Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mr. Robert Kelly, Erwin; Mr. John Burgess, Lillington; Mr. Sidney Smith, Wagram; Mr. John McGirt, Red Springs; Mr. A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg.

January 1965—James Little, Fayetteville; Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; Rev. Dan Norman.

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachern, St. Pauls; Mrs. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville.

January 1963—Mrs. Edward Purdie, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Ben Owens, Robbins; Coble D. Wilson, Lumberton; Harold T. Markham, West End; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Mrs. Warren Thomas, Cameron.

Ex-Officio Members:

Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
The Treasurer of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman

1965—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
1964—Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn
1963—Mr. W. M. Shaw, Fayetteville

Ex-Officio Members:

Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Hubert L. Black, Chairman

1965—Dr. C. C. McLean, Southern Pines
1964—Rev. Hubert Black
1963—Rev. Richard P. Hayes
Mrs. Gerald Wright, Fayetteville

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. Fred Culbreth, Chairman

1965—Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt
1964—Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
Mrs. Sidney Smith, Wagram

III. Christian Education

Rev. Jos. W. Flora, Chairman

1965—Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Rev. B. S. Howell, Rev. Kemper Fitch. Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Fayetteville.

1964—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Mr. Henry K. Perry, Rev. Leslie Bullock

1963—Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Rev. Owen L. Norment, Mr. M. M. Clark

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisers of Presbytery's Senior High Fellowship Council
President of the Superintendents of the Sunday Schools of the Presbytery, President of the Men of the Presbytery
Chairman of Christian Education of the Women of the Presbytery
Director of Senior High Conference
Directors of Pioneer and Junior Camps
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

SUB-COMMITTEES

Children's Work:

Rev. Owen L. Norment, Chairman
Rev. Rufus A. Cromartie
Mrs. Meigs A. Newkirk, Raeford
Rev. Paul L. Hanks

Pioneer:

Rev. H. H. Bear, Chairman
Rev. Dan E. Norman

Senior:

Rev. J. D. Stewart, Chairman
Rev. Cheves L. Ligon, S.H.F. Conference Director
Miss Tressie Auman, West End, S.H.F. Adviser
Miss Nancy Auman, West End, S.H.F. President

Adult:

Rev. James F. Miller, Chairman
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Mrs. Alyce Olive, Fayetteville

Leadership Education:

Rev. Joseph W. Flora, Chairman
Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Jr.
Mr. M. M. Clark, Fayetteville
Rev. Robert O. Freeman
Mrs. Robert Hall, Red Springs
Miss Martha McLeod, Aberdeen
Miss Gay Mothershed, Dunn

Men of the Presbytery:

Mr. Clyde Auman, West End, Chairman
Mr. John W. Purdie, Dunn, President of the Men of the Presbytery

Camp:

Mr. Henry K. Perry, Fayetteville, Chairman
Rev. Frank A. Davison
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Chairman of C. E. of the Women of the Presbytery
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville, Treasurer of Camp Monroe

Camp Directors for 1961:

Rev. Cheves K. Ligon
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Rev. William H. Chappell
Rev. Charles M. Murray
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Rev. James F. Miller
Rev. Claire S. Albright
Mr. Henry K. Perry
Rev. Alton C. Trivette
Rev. Owen L. Norment
Rev. Homer Phifer
Rev. Robert O. Freeman

Church Music:

Rev. Leslie Bullock, Chairman
Mr. Oscar Blue McCormick, Laurinburg

IV. Higher Education

Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Chairman

1965—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson
Rev. R. A. Massey

1964—Rev. Claire S. Albright
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

1963—Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Mr. C. A. Alford, Rowland
Andrew Williamson, Maxton

Sub-Committees

1. College and Student Work
Rev. Ansley C. Moore
Rev. A. C. Trivette
2. Educational Institutions
Rev. James N. Grubb
C. A. Alford, Rowland
3. Candidates for the Ministry and Mission Service
Rev. Homer C. Phifer
Andrew Williamson, Maxton
Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

V. Church Extension

Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Chairman

1965—Rev. Dawes Graybeal, Mr. Howard Peden, Wagram; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Rev. W. H. Chappell, Dr. Marcus Smith, Raeford; Mr. John Currie, Carthage.

1964—Rev. Jos. W. Walker, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Raeford; Mr. Murray McKellar, Rowland; Mr. Al. G. Stanley, Lumberton; Rev. William N. Gordon.

1963—Rev. Rufus Cromartie, Rev. Wm. T. DuBose, Mr. Ralph Wade, Dunn; Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Mr. Edwin Bain, Bunnlevel; Mr. E. H. Garrison, Carthage.

Sub-Committees

Evangelism:
Rev. Howard Gilkeson
Rev. Rufus Cromartie
Mr. Murray McKellar
Mr. Edward B. Hope

Home Missions:
Rev. W. T. Dubose
Mr. Edwin Bain
Mr. Ralph Wade
Rev. Wm. H. Chappell
Charles Murray
John K. McNeill
Hubert Johnson
Mrs. Wallace V. Nelson

Radio:

Mr. J. A. Kelly
Rev. C. R. Terrell
Mr. Al G. Stanley

Sunday School Extension:

Rev. William Gordon
Mr. E. H. Garrison
Dr. R. D. Croom, Jr.

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. Paul Hanks, Chairman

1965—Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; Rev. Robert F. Park.
1964—Rev. W. A. Brown, Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford
1963—Rev. John P. Stephenson, Rev. Paul Hanks, Mr. Harris Blake, Pinehurst.

Sub-Committees

Presbyterian Orphans' Home—Rev. W. A. Brown
Presbyterian Home, Hight Point—Rev. R. F. Park
William Black Home—Rev. Paul Hanks
Bible Cause—Rev. John Stephenson
Mountain Retreat Association—Mr. Harris Blake
Historical Foundation—Mr. Connie Bass

VII. Women's Work

Rev. Ben J. Bass, Chairman

1965—Rev. Ben J. Bass
1964—Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen
1963—Mr. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1965—Mr. Wilbur Currie, Carthage; Mr. Charles Collier, Linden; Mr. J. N. Stephenson, Dunn; Mr. Glenn Peele, Laurinburg.
1964—Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg
1963—B. G. French, Lumberton; Joe Thomasson, Fayetteville; Rev. W. B. Heyward, J. W. McPhaul, Raeford

IX. Christian Relations

Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman

1965—Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville.
1964—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge.
1963—Rev. Lloyd Kay, Mrs. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee:

Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman

1965—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram
1964—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville

2. Presbytery's Work:

1964—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor.
1964—Rev. Robert Hart and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records.

3. Manual of Presbytery:

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman

1965—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
1964—Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville
1963—Rev. W. S. Golden
Ex-officio Members:
The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

4. Presbyterian Survey:

Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson, Chairman

1965—Rev. R. Y. Russell
1963—Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson

5. The Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation:

Mr. Jerome Clark, Chairman

1965—Mr. Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Neill McKay, Southern Pines.
1964—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg; Rev. W. B. Heyward
1963—Mr. Jerome Clark, Fayetteville; Mr. Jno. M. Wilson, Fayetteville

6. Examinations:

a. Theology:
1965—Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr.
1964—Rev. Leslie Bullock
1963—Rev. Robert O. Freeman

b. Church Government:
1965—Rev. Hubert Black
1964—Rev. Elinos Whitlock, Jr.
1963—Rev. Jas. F. Miller

c. Sacraments:
1965—Rev. A. A. Myers
1964—Rev. Robert H. Poole
1963—Rev. Homer Phifer

d. English Bible:
1965—Rev. Geo. F. Houck
1964—Rev. L. C. LaMotte
1963—Rev. James B. MacLeod

e. Thesis and Exegesis:
1965—Rev. Lloyd Kay
1964—Rev. Meigs Newkirk
1963—Rev. P. H. Gwynn

7. Ministers' Salaries:

Mr. Crawford McKeithen, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron; Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman

1965—Rev. Robert G. Hall
Rev. W. C. Neill
1964—Rev. B. E. Dotson
Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville
Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines
1963—Dr. Charles Byrd, Dunn

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. Churches by Districts:

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Peace Westminster, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Pleasant View, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage, Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. **Officers of the Women of the Church:**

President—Mrs. R. P. Brown, Southern Pines
First Vice-President—Mrs. Sidney Smith, Wagram
Second Vice-President—Mrs. Archie Howard, Shannon
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Causey, Southern Pines
Treasurer—Mrs. Myrton Stewart, Carthage

3. **Officers of the Men of the Church:**

President—Harold Gills, Raeford
First Vice-President—Ben Wicks, Aberdeen
Second Vice-President—William O. Cameron, Dunn
Secretary-Treasurer—Wilton Brock, Red Springs
Past President—John Purdie, Dunn

4. **Officers of the Young People**

Moderator—Peggy Ann Edens, Lumberton
Vice-Moderator—Mary Heyward, Raeford
Stated Clerk—Olivia Womble, Wagram
Treasurer—Ralph Hendren, Southern Pines

5. **Candidates for the Ministry:**

Name	Church
Neil Bain	Highland
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Charles William Coats	Plainview
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Spring Lake
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort
Lemuel Ray Gilchrist	Cedar Rock
Malcolm Shields Croker	Fayetteville First

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., July 27, 1961.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in Called Session on Thursday, July 27, 1961, at 10:30 A.M. in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

The meeting was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Elder John K. McGirt.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

R. S. Arrowood, W. A. Brown, W. K. Fitch, Jr., Robert O. Freeman, Dawes B. Graybeal, Drury L. Jones, C. K. Ligon, James B. MacLeod, James F. Miller, Albert A. Myers, Jr., W. C. Neill, Meigs A. Newkirk, H. C. Phifer, Jr., Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., B. O. Shannon, R. F. Sloop, Elinos Whitlock, Jr., Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Bensalem, Fullar Monroe; Centre, Lawrence Buie; Eagle Springs, John W. Monroe; Laurinburg, G. W. Shaw; Maxton, Will M. Currie; MacPherson, J. A. Cade; Red Springs, John K. McGirt; Smyrna, J. H. Ray.

MINISTERS ESCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: W. T. DuBose, Jas. Appleby, Jos. W. Walker, Charles W. Murray and Ansley C. Moore.

CALL READ: The following call was read and found in order:

The constitutional requirements having been met, the Presbytery of Fayetteville is called to meet on Thursday, July 27, 1961 at 10:30 A.M., in the Rankin Building at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, to transact the following business if the way be clear:

1. To hear a report of the Committee on Candidates and to receive a candidate for the ministry.

2. To receive the Reverend Frank Scarlette from the Augusta-Macon Presbytery and arrange for his installation as pastor of the MacPherson Presbyterian Church.

3. To hear and act on the request of the pastor of the Pilgrim Holiness Church to use the Gibson Church property.

4. To act on any matters growing out of the above.

CANDIDATE RECEIVED: Rev. Homer C. Phifer, Jr., made a report for Committee on Candidates. He presented Mr. Malcolm Shields Croker of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville. Mr. Croker was examined as a candidate for the gospel ministry according to the Book of Church Order. A solemn charge was delivered to the candidate by the Rev. Robert O. Freeman, who also led the Presbytery in prayer in the candidate's behalf. Mr. Malcolm Shields Croker was then enrolled as a candidate under the care of Fayetteville Presbytery.

MINISTER RECEIVED: The transfer of Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., from the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon was received. Mr. Scarlette was then examined in accordance with the Book of Church Order. He was enrolled as a member of the Presbytery, having signed the Ministers' Obligation.

The Call for the pastoral services of Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., was read, promising $4,800.00 per year and 7½ percent to M. A. F., free use of the manse, $1,200 per year traveling expenses, four weeks vacation per annum, moving expenses from Ft. Valley, Ga. to Fayetteville. The call was placed in Mr. Scarlette's hands and accepted by him.

The following order was made for the installation of Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., at the MacPherson Presbyterian Church on September 10, 1961, at 7:00 P.M.

To Preside: The Rev. E. Lamar Beck; to preach the sermon, Rev. James F. Miller, Jr.; to propound the constitutional questions, Rev. Charles M. Murray; to charge the minister, The Honorable Frank Muir Scarlette of Brunswick, Ga.; to charge the congregation, The Rev. Drury L. Jones. Ruling Elder, M. M. Clark; Alternate Ministers, Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. and Rev. H. A. McBath.

Presbytery authorized the Stated Clerk to invite the Honorable Frank M. Scarlette of Brunswick, Georgia, and Mr. Clarence Eli Humphries of Itta Bena, Mississippi, to attend the installation, sit with the commission as Visiting Brethren and take part in the services.

GIBSON CHURCH PROPERTY: Presbytery granted permission to the use or rental of the Gibson Church Property to the Pentecostal Holiness Church, if the way be clear, provided it is approved by the Church Extension Committee and that no legal impediments arise, and provided that the building be kept insured by the tenant.

The minutes were read, corrected and approved.

Presbytery adjourned, having been led in prayer by our newly received member, Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr.

John K. McGirt, Moderator

R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Camp Monroe, R.F.D. 1, Laurel Hill, N. C.

September 26, 1961

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-sixth Stated Meeting at Camp Monroe, September 26, 1961 at 9:30 A.M. The meeting was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Elder John K. McGirt, after the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation".

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS: Elders John Campbell and James McNair were elected Temporary Clerks.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, E. Lamar Beck, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, W. A. Brown, Rufus Cromartie, A. D. Carswell, W. H. Chappell, Frank Daveson, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, Jos. W. Flora, R. O. Freeman, W. R. Floyd, W. K. Fitch, H. W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, W. N. Gordon, Jas. N. Grubb, Dawes B. Grayneal, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert G. Hall, Robert M. Hart, Paul Hanks, Richard P. Hayes, Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, B. S. Howell, C. R. Jenkins, D. L. Jones, Lloyd G. Kay, C. K. Ligon, L. C. LaMotte, H. A. McBath, R. A. Massey, J. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, A. A. Myers, W. C. Neill, Julian Nesselrodt, Meigs Newkirk, Owen L. Norment, Dan Norman, Homer Phifer, R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, H. L. Reaves, Jr., B. O. Shannon, Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., R. F. Sloop, John P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, Roy D. Taylor, C. R. Terrell, A. C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Jos. W. Walker, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson, Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, W. T. Everleigh; Ashpole, J. E. McCallum; Barbecue, C. W. Howard; Bensalem, D. A. Patterson; Berea, Sheperd E. Byrd; Bethesda, H. Clifton Blue; Big Rockfish, Guy O. Loftis; Bluff, Percy Strickland; Bunnlevel, Roy H. Byrd; Cameron, J. C. Kelly; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Cape Fear, Alton Stephenson; Carthage, Wilbur H. Currie; Cedar Rock, C. T. Thomas, Jr.; Centre, Dan McArthur; Church in the Pines, R. R. Walker; Church of the Covenant, Frank Darden; Culdee, Frank Cox; Cypress Z. V. Brooks; Dunn, E. W. Smith; Eagle Springs, John W. Monroe; Elise, D. A. Swindell; Ephe-

sus, Lewis Holder; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, W. E. Horne; Fairmont, J. Wilton Lewis; Flat Branch, Neill M. McDonald; Galatia, M. F. Wood; Grove, Michael Varsho, Jr.; Highland, John R. Hodges; Laurel Hill, Raymond Monroe; Laurinburg, M. R. Walters; Lillington, Neill M. Kelly; Lumberton, W. L. Lennon; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; McMillan, Worth Collier; McPherson, C. P. Chason; Manly, Eveleth Richardson; Maxton, James M. McNair; Midway, Sherwood McLean; Middleton Heights, B. C. Crowley; Montpelier, Angus C. McInnis, Sr.; Olivia, Alton Harrington; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Peace, F. Smith; Pleasant View, Sam L. Brazelton; Pembroke, R. R. Britt; Priest Hill, J. M. Fields; Providence, H. Bledsoe McGee; Raeford, John F. Campbell; Red Springs, John K. McGirt; Rex, J. L. T. Smith; Riverside, Ralph Wade; Shiloh, R. A. Smoak; Smyrna, C. A. Bracey; Southern Pines, R. L. Burney; St. Pauls, W. A. McKay, Jr.; Sunnyside, J. M. Bulla; Union, J. M. Kelly; Vass, W. D. McNeill; Vaughn Memorial, H. Ray Ferrell; Village, Herbert L. Cooke; West End, J. F. Sinclair; Spring Lake, S. E. Sutton, Sr.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR: The Rev. Robert O. Freeman was elected Moderator by acclamation.

COMMUNICATIONS: The following ministers were excused for the day: C. M. Gibbs, James Appleby, Ray Dickens, R. Y. Russell, C. D. Patterson, Robert Park, Grover Currie, Jas. B. MacLeod, A. C. Moore. The following were excused from the afternoon session: Leslie C. Tucker, Frank Daveson, Jos. W. Flora.

REPORTS of COMMISSIONS OF ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION: The following reports of Commissions were admitted to record.

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. John P. Stephenson, Jr. as pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 P.M., on Sunday, April 30, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: Hubert L. Black, Paul L. Hanks, James F. Miller; Ruling Elders: Stedman B. Bryan, Elbert M. Stephenson. The meeting was opened with prayer. The Rev. Paul L. Hanks was elected Chairman and The Rev. James F. Miller, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. The Rev. Paul L. Hanks presided and propounded the constitutional questions. The Rev. Hubert L. Black preached the sermon. The Rev. James F. Miller charged the minister. Ruling Elder Stedman B. Byran charged the congregation. Rev. John P. Stephenson was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Westminster Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Paul L. Hanks, Chairman
James F. Miller, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain as an Evangelist Rev. M. Buie Seawell, Jr. met at the Lumberton Church at 10:45 A.M., on June 11, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: Dr. C. K. Ligon, Joseph W. Flora, Dr. Robert Sloop; Ruling Elders: R. D. McMillan, Jr., Malcolm B. Seawell, invited to sit with the Commission, B. G. French. The meeting was opened with prayer. Dr. C. K. Ligon was elected Chairman and Joseph W. Flora, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Dr. C. K. Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Dr. Robert Sloop preached the sermon. R. D. McMillan, Jr. charged the minister. Rev. Buie Seawell, Jr. was declared duly ordained as Evangelist according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly ordained evangelist. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Cheves K. Ligon, Chairman

Joseph W. Flora, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Rev. Albert Aldrich Myers as pastor of the Centre and Smyrna Presbyterian Churches met at the Centre Church at 7:30 P.M., on July 16, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: Robert K. Gustafson, James Appleby, Edgar Mayse, T. M. McMillan, Jr., Owen Norment, Jr.; Ruling Elders: C. A. Bracey, B. A. White. The meeting was opened with prayer. Robert Gustafson was elected Chairman and Owen Norment, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Robert Gustafson presided and propounded the constitutional questions. James Appleby preached the sermon. T. M. McMillan, Jr. charged the minister. Edgar Mayse charged the congregation. Rev. Albert A. Myers was declared duly ordained and elected and installed as pastor of the Centre and Smyrna Churches according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Robert K. Gustafson, Chairman

Owen Norment, Jr., Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Frank Muir Scarlett, Jr. as pastor of the MacPherson Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on September 10, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: E. Lamar Beck, Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Harry A. McBath, Drury L. Jones, James F. Miller; Ruling Elder: M. M. Clark. The meeting opened with prayer. E. Lamar Beck was elected Chairman and M. M. Clark, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. E. Lamar Beck presided and Leslie C. Tucker propounded the constitutional questions. James F. Miller preached the sermon. E. Lamar Beck charged the minister. The Rev. D. L. James charged the congregation. Rev. Frank Muir Scarlett, Jr., was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the MacPherson Church according to the Book

of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

E. Lamar Beck, Chairman

M. M. Clark, Clerk

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Elder John K. McGirt presented the docket, which was adopted by Presbytery as the program for the day.

STANDING COMMITTEES:

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees:

Bills and Overtures—Elder John K. McGirt, Rev. Howard Gilkeson, Rev. Robert M. Hart.

Resolutions—Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Rev. Dewey Herring, Elder James McCallum.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. William S. Golden presented the memorial for Rev. L. A. McLaurin and led the Presbytery in a prayer of thanksgiving for the life and work of Mr. McLaurin.

The Reverend Laughlin Alexander McLaurin was born in McColl, S. C. on October 9, 1870, and passed away at High Point, N. C. on July 24, 1961, at the age of 90 years. He had been in failing health for several years.

He graduated from Davidson College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1892, and from Columbia Theological Seminary in 1895. He was licensed to preach by Pee Dee Presbytery in 1895, and ordained by Albemarle Presbytery in September of the same year.

His ministerial service was in the following places: Stated Supply, Wilson, N. C. Presbyterian Church, 1895; Evangelist in Mitchell County, N. C. 1896 to 1901; Pastor of the Raeford, N. C. Presbyterian Church 1901 to 1906; Lillington and Sardis Presbyterian Churcches 1906 to 1908; Pastor of the Statesboro, Ga. Presbyterian Church 1909 to 1914; Jonesboro, Buffalo, Salem and St. Andrews Churches, then in Fayetteville Presbytery, 1914 to 1922; Rowland and Midway Presbyterian Churches 1922 to 1937; Elise Church at Robbins, N. C. 1937 to 1942. He was honorably retired in 1942, but served as Temporary Supply in various churches in Pee Dee and Fayetteville Presbyteries for some time. While at Statesboro, Ga., he served as Stated Clerk of Savannah Presbytery in 1913 and 1914.

It will be seen from these facts that his ministry was a long one, of forty-seven years in the active pastorate, plus some years as Temporary Supply, until advancing years forced him to take a long needed rest.

Mr. McLaurin was married first to Miss Mildred Hill of Elk Park, N. C. in 1899; to them was born a son, James L. McLaurin. Mrs. McLaurin died in 1903. His second marriage was to Miss Lillian Hunter, of Rogersville, Tenn. in 1909. To them were born the following children: Alice, Hugh L. and Jean McLaurin.

Each of his two wives was a great helpmeet to him. The second Mrs. McLaurin was also especially active in the Women's Work of the Synod of North Carolina, and served as President of the Women of the Church of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The long friendship between Mr. McLaurin and the writer of this sketch was further strengthened by the fact that Mr. McLaurin performed the wedding ceremony for the writer and his beloved wife.

Mr. McLaurin was an interesting and helpful preacher. He was an active and beloved Pastor in the homes of the people. His churches prospered and grew in numbers and in grace. He was truly one of those men of God who, in the words of the poet, "Allured to better worlds, and led the way."

During his pastorate at Elise Church he taught manual training in the Elise High School. This was possible because he was a skillful worker with his hands, and could build beautiful furniture and other things. He was a man of great common sense, and fine practical judgment.

As a Presbyter, he was a very useful and helpful man. He was faithful in attendance, and capable and active in performance of every duty. The solid and lasting accomplishments of our Church are in large part, humanly speaking, the result of the work of such solid and able men.

Mr. McLaurin never ceased to miss his beloved wife, who passed away a number of years ago. The closing years of his life were spent in the Presbyterian Home at High Point. It was there that, as someone has said, "he fell asleep, and slept on into the morning of eternity."

John Bunyan tells us that as Christian, the Pilgrim, came down into the dark river, he soon discovered that "its waters were not near so deep nor dark as I had imagined, and e'er I reached the middle of it. I had heard the sound of singing on the other shore."

We like to think of Brother McLaurin, who loved the songs of the Gospel, coming to meet his loved ones, and his Lord, as having a song in his heart:

"Out of earth's sorrows, into Thy balm,
Out of life's storms, and into Thy calm,
Out of distress to jubilant Psalm,
Jesus, I come to Thee."

COMMUNION SERVICE: Presbytery was led in meditation and Communion Service by Rev. Homer C. Phifer and Rev. C. R. Terrell assisted by the Elders of District Four.

WELCOME: Presbytery was welcomed to Camp Monroe by Elder T. C. McKnight.

STEWARDSHIP: Rev. A. N. Wells presented a verbal report on Stewardship which was received as information. Mr. Wells introduced Elder Murphy McGirt who addressed Presbytery on the subject of Stewardship.

CENTENNIAL ADDRESS: Elder Eugene Smith, Chairman of Presbytery's Centennial Committee introduced Dr. Frontis Johnston, Chairman of Synod's Centennial Committee who addressed Presbytery on the Heritage and Mission of the Reformed Faith. Following this address, Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. Hubert L. Black.

COVENANT LIFE CURRICULUM: Rev. Jos. W. Flora made an announcement concerning the new Covenant Life Curriculum, and the seminars on that subject to be held next fall.

RECESS: Presbytery took recess for lunch after having been led in prayer by Rev. R. A. Massey.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30. After the singing of a hymn, "God Moves in A Mysterious Way", Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. Claire S. Albright.

NOMINATION OF MODERATOR: Rev. B. E. Dotson was unanimously elected Moderator-Nominee for the January Meeting.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Mr. Roy Taylor was presented to Presbytery by Rev. Owen L. Norment. Mr. Taylor preached a sermon on the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK:

The following report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work was presented by the Chairman, Rev. Robert F. Sloop. The report was approved.

Since the last meeting of Presbytery, the Commission's work has included the following actions:

1. The pastoral relationship between the Galatia Church and the Rev. Charles Murray has been dissolved, in order that Mr. Murray may accept a call to the faculty of Lees MacRae College.

2. The Commission concurred with the request of Ephesus Church for Mr. T. K. Spence, a student at Union Seminary, to supply their pulpit twice a month.

3. The Commission approved the call of Brownson Memorial Church to the Rev. E. C. Scott as Interim Supply Pastor, beginning October 1st.

4. The Commission dissolved the pastoral relationship of Rev. W. A. Brown and the Jackson Springs Church, in order that he might accept the call of the Bluff Church.

5. The Commission found in order and approved the following calls:

(1) The call of the Bunnlevel Church to Mr. Roy D. Taylor at an annual salary of $4,900.00, plus the Church's share in the Minister's Annuity Fund.

(2) The call of the Bluff Church to the Rev. W. A. Brown, at an annual salary of $4,200.00, plus $700 professional expenses, plus the church's share in MAF dues, plus group insurance coverage.

(3) The call of the Parkton Church to the Rev. Woodson Booth, at the salary of $5,000.00 plus $700.00 professional expenses and the church's share in MAF dues.

6. Recommendations:

(1) That Rev. William A. Alexander be received from Nashville Presbytery.

(2) That a letter of transfer be granted to Rev. Henry L. Reaves, Jr., that he might accept calls in Enoree Presbytery from the Clifton and Pacolet Presbyterian Churches.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS: Rev. Woodson Booth and Rev. William M. Alexander having presented transfers from Orange and Nashville Presbyteries respectively, were examined according to the Book of Church Order. The examinations having been sustained and they having signed the Ministers' Obligation, they were enrolled as members of Presbytery.

MINISTER DISMISSED: A letter of transfer was granted Rev. H. L. Reaves, Jr. to Enoree Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Rev. Homer Phifer, Chairman, made the report of the Committee on Candidates, recommending loans to the following candidates, which were approved: Neil Bain, Robert E. Burns III, Charles W. Coats, Ray Gilchrist, Billy H. Herring, Thomas K. Spence, Jr., Earl H. Vaughn, Paul White.

RECEPTION OF CANDIDATE: Candidate Roy D. Taylor presented a letter of transfer from the Presbytery of Albemarle. Mr. Taylor was admitted to examination for ordination into the gospel ministry.

The thesis, exegesis, and sermon by Mr. Taylor and his other educational requirements having been approved as satisfactory, Mr. Taylor was further examined in accordance with the Book of Church Order.

The examination was sustained as satisfactory and the following Commission was appointed to ordain and install Mr. Taylor at the Bunnlevel Presbyterian Church, October 8 at 7:30 P.M.

Rev. Robert Park to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Leslie Tucker to preach the sermon; Rev. Owen L. Norment to charge the minister; Elder Guyton Smith to charge the congregation; Elders Roy H. Byrd and M. L. Bethune.

The call of the Bunnlevel Church was placed in Mr. Taylor's hands and accepted by him.

The call for the pastoral services of Rev. W. A. Brown was placed in his hands and accepted by him and the follow-

ing order was taken for his installation: Time, October 29, 1961; Place, Bluff Church, Wade, N. C.

Rev. Cheves Ligon to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Claire S. Albright to preach the sermon; Rev. Robert M. Hart to charge the minister; Elder Neill Baker to charge the congregation; Elders Frank Sessoms and W. C. R. Williams.

The call for the pastoral services of Rev. Woodson Booth were placed in his hands and accepted by him. The following order was made for his installation at the Parkton Presbyterian Church on October 8, at 7:30 P.M.

Rev. W. B. Heyward to preside and propound the constitutional questions; Rev. Cheves Ligon to preach the sermon; Rev. R. Y. Russell to charge the pastor; Elder Neill Baker to charge the congregation; Elders D. S. Currie, James Blue.

CHURCH EXTENSION: The report on Church Extension was made by the chairman, Jos. W. Walker. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That churches requesting Home Mission aid in 1962 submit "A" Blanks and have an Every Member Canvass before Dec. 1, 1961.

2. That Home Mission Churches be asked to make every effort to reduce their askings of Presbytery at least 20%, and that churches that cannot comply be asked to send representatives to confer with the Home Mission Committee.

3. That Home Mission Churches discuss with their pastors their professional expenses and that churches adjust their pastor's expense account to an amount sufficient to cover the actual professional expenses. (This is in keeping with the actions of Synod of N. C., 1958 and of Fayetteville Presbytery April, 1959.) And that evidence be shown on "A" Blank that this has been done.

4. That the appropriations from the Home Mission Fund to churches in 1962 be made only to those churches which have met the three above requirements.

5. That the First Presbyterian Church of Lumberton be commended for the fine progress being made in its outpost chapel work.

CAMP MONROE: The report for the Trustees of Camp Monroe was presented by Mr. Murphy McGirt. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the fourth Sunday in January be given to the Young People of the Presbytery as Camp Monroe Day, that they may tell the story of Camp Monroe; with the authorization to receive an offering.

2. That the Trustees be authorized to prepare and present to the next meeting of Presbytery, tributes in appreciation of the work of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. McKnight and Mr. Crawford Boyd.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: The following report and recommendations from Presbytery's Council were presented by Rev. Roscoe L. Prince, Chairman. The report was received as information and the recommendations were adopted.

(1) That Presbytery waive the requirement that Sessions issue certificates to Commissioners to Presbytery.

(2) That Synod's per capita assessment for 1962 of 39.38 cents be accepted.

(3) That the term of office for Presbytery representatives serving Synod's Committees expire immediately following meeting of Synod.

(4) That Presbytery approve appointment of a sub-committee of Campus Christian Life under the Committee on Higher Education, adding additional members if needed.

(5) That Presbytery's Christian Relations Committee handle all matters pertaining to Religion and Health.

(6) That Presbytery appoint a Standing Committee on Installations. This would require an addition to Presbytery's Manual.

(7) That a sub-committee on Special Gifts be added to the Church Extension Committee.

(8) That the Presbytery approve the effort on the part of the Board of Trustees at Camp Monroe to liquidate the current indebtedness.

(9) That Presbytery's Minutes and Reports be printed annually in a single volume; and that mimeographed synopsis reports of Presbytery meetings be mailed to all Commissioners as soon as possible after each meeting.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: The report on Christian Education was presented by Rev. Geo. F. Houck, Chairman. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

I. That the Program Committee give the Christian Education Committee predominant place on the docket for the April Meeting of Presbytery that the Covenant Life Curriculum may be presented.

II. That pending the adoption of this report Rev. Joe Flora be heard as chairman of a special committee planning the Seminar for the fall of 1962.

MUSIC COMMITTEE: Rev. Robert O. Freeman made a verbal report on the Music Committee which was received as information.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: The report on Christian Relations was made by the chairman, Rev. W. C. Neill. The report was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the local churches plan for the fullest possible use of the alcohol study book and teachers' guide which are being printed in accordance with the action of Synod.

That during the month of January, 1962, special emphasis be given to this study in order that it may be provided for as many groups as possible in every church.

2. That the Presbytery express its concern in regard to the Christian response of our people to a nuclear war, should it come;

That the local churches encourage the study of problems involved in a possible nuclear war as it might affect their communties;

That our churches call their people to repentance and prayer for our nation and the world in this desperately critical time.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The following report on Nominations presented by Rev. Robert F. Sloop, Chairman, was adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

That Rev. Owen Norment be elected Permanent Clerk, Class of 1965.

TRUSTEES:

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY:

That Mr. K. A. McDonald be re-elected to the Class of 1964.

CAMP MONROE:

That Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mr. Robert Kelly, Erwin; Mr. John Burgess, Lillington; Mr. Sidney Smith, Wagram; Mr. John McGirt, Red Springs; and Mr. A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg; be elected to the Class of 1966.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL:

That Rev. Leslie Tucker be elected Chairman, Class of 1965.

WORLD MISSIONS:

That Rev. Hubert Black be made Chairman.

That Rev. Richard Hayes be elected to the Class of 1963, to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Leslie Tucker.

That Dr. C. C. McLean, Southern Pines, be elected to the Class of 1965.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF:

That Rev. Julian D. Nesselrodt be elected to the Class of 1965.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

That Rev. Joe Flora be made Chairman.

That Rev. Lamar Beck, Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr., Jerome B. Clark, Fayetteville; and Rev. Kemper Fitch be elected to the Class of 1965.

HIGHER EDUCATION:

That Rev. Robert Gustafson and Rev. Robert Massey be elected to the Class of 1965.

That Rev. Claire Albright be elected to the Class of 1964 to fill the un-expired term of Rev. Homer Phifer.

That Mr. Gustafson be made Chairman.

CHURCH EXTENSION:

That Rev. Dawes Graybeal, Mr. Howard Peden, Wagram; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Rev. W. H. Chappell, Dr. Marcus Smith, Raeford; and Mr. John Currie, Carthage; be elected to the Class of 1965.

That Rev. Robert Hart be elected to the Class of 1963 to replace Mr. E. H. Garrison, deceased.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S AGENCIES:

That Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; and Rev. Robert Park be re-elected to the Class of 1965.

WOMEN'S WORK:

That Rev. Ben Bass be re-elected to the Class of 1965.

STEWARDSHIP:

That Mr. Wilbur Currie, Carthage; Mr. Charles Collier, Linden; Mr. J. N. Stephenson, Dunn; and Mr. Glenn Peele, Maxton; be elected to the Class of 1965.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS:

That Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel, Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville; be re-elected to the Class of 1965; and that Mr. Neill remain as Chairman.

MANUAL OF PRESBYTERY:

That Mr. Edward B. Hope be re-elected to the Class of 1965.

That Rev. W. S. Golden be elected to the Class of 1963 to replace Rev. Charles Murray.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY:

That Rev. R. Y. Russell be elected to the Class of 1965.

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION:

That Mr. Guyton Smith, Dunn; and Mr. Neill McKay, Southern Pines; be elected to the Class of 1965.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK:

That Rev. B. E. Dotson be made Chairman.

That Rev. Robert G. Hall and Rev. W. C. Neill be elected to the Class of 1965.

EXAMINATIONS:

THEOLOGY: That Rev. Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., be elected to the Class of 1965.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT: That Rev. Hubert Black be elected to the Class of 1965. That Rev. Elinos Whitlock be elected to the Class of 1964 to succeed Rev. Charles Murray.

SACRAMENTS: That Rev. Albert Myers be elected to the Class of 1965.

ENGLISH BIBLE: That Rev. George Houck be elected to the Class of 1965.

THESIS AND EXEGESIS: That Rev. Lloyd Kay be elected to the Class of 1965.

UNSCHEDULED BUSINESS: The following motions by Rev. W. B. Heyward were carried: 1. That the Nominating Committee study means by which they may secure ministers' preferences for committee appointments, and by which they may secure recommendations from sessions for lay members.

2. That Presbytery's Council study the possibility of one overnight meeting a year at which matter that is largely promotional may be handled; this meeting to be at Camp Monroe.

HIGHER EDUCATION: The report on Higher Education was presented by the Chairman, Rev. A. C. Trivette, and was received as information. Presbytery was led in prayer for Dr. Moore and the College by Rev. W. C. Neill.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. E. Lamar Beck presented the following report for the Committee on Resolutions which was approved by a rising vote:

Speaking for the members of the Three Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Stated Meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery, we wish to record that this has been one of the most spirit filled meetings in our history. The atmosphere of spiritual well being having been set by the retiring moderator, Elder John K. McGirt, was passed with the gavel to the moderator-elect, the Reverend Robert O. Freeman, and has permeated each succeeding order of the day.

We appreciate the memorial service handled by the Reverend W. S. Golden. We are especially grateful to Mrs. Jane Freeman, the wife of the moderator, for acting as our Presbytery pianist, and to Elder Murphy McGirt for his again tying in our sense of Christian Stewardship with our claim on the promises of Christ Jesus. Our communion service, led by the Rev. C. R. Terrell and the Reverend Homer Phifer, and the participating elders, was simple, worshipful, and a glory to the Lord.

We are indeed grateful to Dr. Frontis Johnston, the special Centennial speaker, who challenged us to let the deeds of the past be helpful for the future as we seek to bring in God's Kingdom on earth.

We wish to express our gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. T. C. McKnight and his kitchen staff and the faithful women of the Old Laurel Hill Church for the efficient serving of the delightful meal.

We pray God's blessing on our new ministers.

NEXT MEETING: The next meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery will be held at the Highland Presbyterian Church, January 30, 1962, at 9:30 a.m. The Spring Meeting will be held at the Bensalem Church.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The minutes of the days session were read, corrected and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer led by the Moderator to meet at the Highland Presbyterian Church, January 30, 1962 at 9:30 A.M.

Robert O. Freeman, Moderator

Owen L. Norment, Jr., Permanent Clerk

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

INDEX

Call Read 420
Called Meeting 420
Camp Monroe, Report on, ... 432
Candidate Received 421, 430
Candidates, Report on, ... 421, 430
Centennial Address 428
Christian Relations, Report on, ... 433
Church Extensions, Report on, ... 431
Commission on Minister and His Work, Report of, ... 429
Commissions Appointed 421, 430
Commissions, Reports of, ... 424
Communion Service 428
Covenant Life Curriculum 428
Enrollment 420, 423
Gibson Church Property 422
Higher Education, Report on, ... 436
Memorial Service 426
Minister Dismissed 430
Ministers Excused 420
Ministers Received 421, 430
Moderator Elected 424
Moderator Nominated 428
Music Committee Report 433
Next Meeting, Place and Time, ... 436
Nominating Committee Reports 433
Presbytery's Council Reports 432
Program of Presbytery 426
Reading of Minutes 422, 436
Sermon by Candidate 428
Standing Committees Appointed 426
Standing Committees Report 436
Stated Meeting 423
Stewardship Committee Reports 428
Temporary Clerks Elected 423
Unscheduled Business 435
Welcome 428

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

C285
F28

VOL. 25 No. 12

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING

December 12, 1961
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETINGS

January 30, 1962
Highland Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

April 24, 1962
Bensalem Presbyterian Church
Eagle Springs, N. C.

September 25, 1962
Montpelier Presbyterian Church
Wagram, N. C.

CALLED MEETING

December 4, 1962
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

VOL. 25 No. 12

MINUTES OF

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

CALLED MEETING

December 12, 1961
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

STATED MEETINGS

January 30, 1962
Highland Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

April 24, 1962
Bensalem Presbyterian Church
Eagle Springs, N. C.

September 25, 1962
Montpelier Presbyterian Church
Wagram, N. C.

CALLED MEETING

December 4, 1962
First Presbyterian Church
Fayetteville, N. C.

GENERAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF PRESBYTERY

Moderators: Rev. B. E. Dotson, Rev. R. K. Gustafson, Rev. A. C. Trivette
Stated Clerk: Rev. R. S. Arrowood (1966) ..... Linden
Executive Secretary: Rev. C. K. Ligon (1964) ..... Fayetteville
Permanent Clerk: Rev. Roy K. Taylor (1965) ..... Bunnlevel
Historian: Rev. R. S. Arrowood

(The term of office of the following groups expire as by the date with each name or group of names.)

TRUSTEES

I. Davidson College

Fall 1966—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1965—Mr. E. T. McKethan ..... Aberdeen
Fall 1964—Mr. R. S. Kelly ..... Erwin
Fall 1963—Rev. R. L. Prince ..... Pinehurst

II. Donaldson Academy

Mr. Hector McKethan, Chairman
Mr. Claude Rankin, Secretary

Mr. J. Mel Thompson, Mr. Edward B. Hope, Mr. H. M. Pinkston, Mr. J. M. Wilson, Rev. Cheves K. Ligon, Mr. S. J. Thomasson, Jr., Mr. John C. Graham, Red Springs, Mr. D. C. McEachern, St. Pauls, Rev. Guy M. Morrow.

III. Sandy Grove Church Property

Spring 1965—Mr. Evander Gillis, Fayetteville; Mr. Neill McFadyen, Raeford
Spring 1964—Mr. Herbert F. McKeithan, Raeford
Spring 1963—Mr. J. B. Cameron, Mr. McKay Blue, Raeford

IV. Fayetteville Presbytery

Fall 1965—Mr. Edward B. Hope ..... Fayetteville
Fall 1964—Mr. K. A. McDonald ..... Raeford
Fall 1963—Mr. Oscar S. Atkins ..... Lillington

V. Lebanon Church Cemetery

Mr. F. E. Cox, Mr. Ralph Purcell, Mr. W. A. Johnson

VI. Camp Monroe

Mr. Crawford Boyd, Treasurer

January 1967—Mr. Murphy McGirt, Maxton; Mr. R. L. Remsburg, Dunn; Mrs. Roger Mann, Lillington; Mr. K. J. Shaw, Laurinburg; Mr. John Calhoun, Laurinburg; Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg.

January 1966—Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville; Mr. Robert Kelly, Erwin; Mr. John Burgess, Lillington; Mr. Sidney Smith, Wagram; Mr. John McGirt, Red Springs; Mr. A. B. Hafer, Laurinburg.

January 1965—Mr. James Little, Fayetteville; Mr. Wayne Collier, Linden; Mrs. Fairley Monroe, Laurel Hill; Mrs. O. B. Israel, McCain; Dr. E. C. Womble, Wagram; Rev. Dan Norman.

January 1964—Mr. Neill Clinton, Red Springs; Rev. Woodson Booth, Mr. Edward Byrd, Bunnlevel; Mrs. Neil Ross, Lillington; Mrs. D. E. McEachen, St. Pauls; Mrs. Robert McNeill, Fayetteville.

Ex-Officio Members:
Executive Secretary of Presbytery
Chairman of Committee of Christian Education
Presbyterial Chairman of Christian Education
Pioneer Camp Director
Junior Camp Director
Senior High Fellowship Director
Westminster Fellowship Director
President of Fayetteville Presbyterial
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Men of the Church
President of Young Adults of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of Fayetteville Presbytery Youth Council
Superintendent of Camp Monroe
The Treasurer of Camp Monroe

(The term of service of the following groups expires on the first of January of the year indicated.)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman

1966—Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville
1965—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
1964—Mr. Eugene Smith, Dunn

Ex-Officio Members:
Chairman of all Major Committees
Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work
President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Men of Fayetteville Presbytery
President of the Senior High Fellowship of Fayetteville Presbytery
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery

MAJOR COMMITTEES

I. World Missions

Rev. Hubert L. Black, Chairman

1966—Rev. Richard P. Hayes
1965—Dr. C. C. McLean, Southern Pines
1964—Rev. Hubert L. Black
Miss Treva Auman, West End

II. Annuities and Relief

Mr. Fred Culbreth, Chairman
1966—Rev. R. H. Poole
1965—Rev. Julian Nesselrodt
1964—Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford
1963—Rev. D. L. Jones
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson, Lillington

III. Christian Education

Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Chairman

1966—Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Rev. James F. Miller, Rev. R. F. Sloop, Rev. H. L. Wilson
1965—Rev. Thomas Kernan, Rev. B. S. Howell, Rev. Kemper Fitch Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville
1964—Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Rev. J. B. MacLeod, Mr. Henry K. Perry, Rev. Leslie Bullock, Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg

Ex-Officio Members:

Adult Advisers of Presbytery's Senior High Fellowship Council
President of the Superintendents of the Sunday Schools of the Presbytery
President of the Men of the Presbytery
Chairman of Christian Education of the Women of the Presbytery
Director of Senior High Conference
Directors of Pioneer and Junior Camps
Superintendent of Camp Monroe

SUB-COMMITTEES

Children's Work

Rev. Owen L. Norment, Chairman
Rev. Rufus A. Cromartie
Rev. James B. MacLeod
Rev. Paul L. Hanks

Pioneer:

Rev. H. H. Bear, Chairman
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Rev. H. L. Wilson

Senior:

Rev. J. D. Stewart, Chairman
Rev. Cheves K. Ligon, S.H.F. Conference Director
Rev. Thomas Kernan
Miss Sydnor Patrick, S.H.F. Adviser, Raeford
Miss Olivia Womble, S.H.F. President, Wagram

Adult:

Rev. James F. Miller, Chairman
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Rev. R. F. Sloop
Mrs. Alyce Olive, Fayetteville

Leadership Education:

Rev. B. S. Howell, Chairman
Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Jr.
Mr. M. M. Clark, Fayetteville
Rev. Robert O. Freeman
Mrs. Robert Hall, Red Springs
Miss Martha McLeod, Aberdeen
Miss Gay Mothershed, Dunn

Men of the Presbytery:

Mr. Clyde Auman, Chairman
Mr. N. W. Wicks, President of the Men of the Presbytery

Camp:

Mr. Henry Perry, Fayetteville, Chairman
Rev. Frank A. Davison
Rev. James F. Miller
Mrs. Warren Thomas, Chairman of C. E. of the Women of the Presbytery
Mr. T. C. McKnight, Superintendent of Camp Monroe
Mr. Crawford Boyd, Fayetteville, Treasurer of Camp Monroe

Camp Directors for 1961:

Rev. Cheves K. Ligon
Rev. Dan E. Norman
Rev. William H. Chappell
Rev. Paul L. Hanks
Rev. James F. Miller
Rev. Claire S. Albright
Mr. Henry K. Perry
Rev. Alton C. Trivette
Rev. Homer Phifer
Rev. Robert O. Freeman

Church Music:

Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Chairman
Mr. Oscar Blue McCormick, Laurinburg

Christian Action:

Mr. Crawford McKethan

IV. Higher Education

Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Chairman

1966—Rev. Robert Urie, Rev. Spencer Hamrick, Mr. W. Clyde Covington, Wagram
1965—Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. R. A. Massey
1964—Rev. Claire S. Albright, Dr. Willard S. Swiers, Fayetteville

Sub-Commities

1. College and Student Work—Rev. Spencer Hamrick, Chairman; Rev. Robert A. Massey.
2. Educational Institutions—Mr. W. C. Covington, Chairman; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson.
3. Candidates for the Ministry—Rev. C. S. Albright, Chairman; Rev. Robert Urie, Dr. Willard S. Swiers.

V. Church Extension

Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman

1966—Rev. Robert Hart, Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. R. A. McPhail, Fayetteville; Mr. E. H. McKinnon, Rowland; Rev. B. F. Ferguson, Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs
1965—Rev. Dawes Graybeal, Mr. Howard Peden, Wagram; Mr. A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Rev. W. H. Chappell, Dr. Marcus Smith, Raeford; Mr. John Currie, Carthage
1964—Rev. W. B. Heyward, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Coats; Mr. John K. McNeill, Raeford; Mr. T. C. McKnight, Laurel Hill; Mr. Al G. Stanley, Lumberton; Rev. William N. Gordon, Mrs. Rudolph Jones, Angier

Sub-Committees

Home Missions:
Rev. W. H. Chappell, Chairman; Mr. Herbert Johnson, Mr. J. K. McNeill, Jr., Mr. T. C. McKnight, Rev. W. N. Gordon, Rev. Robert Hart, Mr. R. A. McPhail, Rev. Ben F. Ferguson, Mr. John Currie

Evangelism:
Mr. A. L. Burney, Chairman; Rev. Dawes Graybeal, Dr. Marcus Smith, Rev. H. Dewey Herring, Mr. R. D. McMillan

Radio:
Mr. Al G. Stanley, Mr. Howard Peden, Mr. E. H. McKinnon

Special Gifts:
Mr. R. A. McPhail, Mr. John Currie, Mr. Herbert Johnson

VI. Assembly's and Synod's Agencies

Rev. Robert Park, Chairman

1966—Rev. E. A. Whitlock, Jr., Mr. Herman Campbell, Pinehurst; Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr.
1965—Mr. Connie Bass, Lillington; Rev. Robert Park
1964—Rev. W. A. Brown, Mr. Clarence Lytch, Raeford; Mrs. Joe Heath, Wade

VII. Women's Work

Rev. Ben J. Bass, Chairman

1966—Rev. J. Ray Dickens
1965—Rev. Ben J. Bass
1964—Mr. John Sloan, Aberdeen

VIII. Stewardship

Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman

1966—Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, General R. B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. Harvey Oliver and Mr. Wilbur Clark, Fayetteville
1965—Mr. Wilbur Currie, Carthage; Mr. Charles Collier, Linden; Mr. J. N. Stephenson, Dunn; Mr. Glenn Peele, Laurinburg
1964—Mr. Gould Hambright, Fayetteville; Mr. Frank McNeill, Aberdeen; Mr. Hervey Evans, Jr., Laurinburg; Rev. A. N. Wells, Laurinburg; Mrs. Robert Gatlin, Raeford

IX. Christian Relations

Mr. Crawford McKethan, Chairman

1966—Rev. Lloyd Kay, Rev. W. M. Alexander
1965—Rev. C. R. Jenkins, Rev. Julian Lake, Mrs. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville
1964—Rev. James Appleby, Mr. Roger F. Hall, Lumber Bridge

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

I. Nominating Committee

Rev. L. C. LaMotte, Chairman

1966—Rev. L. C. LaMotte, Mr. Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville
1965—Rev. B. E. Dotson, Mr. William G. Shaw, Wagram
1964—Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Mr. Fred Culbreth, Raeford

II. Presbytery's Work

1964—Mr. S. J. Clark, Dunn, Auditor; Rev. Robert Hart and Mr. Roger Hall, Lumber Bridge, Sessional Records

III. Manual of Presbytery

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman

1966—Rev. W. S. Golden
1965—Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville
1964—Mr. Guy O. Loftis, Fayetteville

Ex-Officio Members:

The Executive Secretary
The Stated Clerk
Chairman of Presbytery's Council
Chairman of Christian Education

IV. Presbyterian Survey

Rev. R. Y. Russell, Chairman

1966—Rev. Frank A. Davison
1965—Rev. R. Y. Russell

V. Committee on the Presbyterian Foundation

Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville, Chairman

1966—Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. John M. Wilson, Fayetteville
1965—Mr. Guyton Smith, Dunn; Mr. Neill McKay, Southern Pines
1964—Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Laurinburg, Rev. W. B. Heyward

VI. Examinations

a. Theology:

1966—Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, III
1965—Rev. Frank M. Scarlette, Jr.
1964—Rev. Leslie Bullock

b. Church Government:

1966—Rev. R. L. Prince
1965—Rev. Hubert L. Black
1964—Rev. Elinos Whitlock, Jr.

3. Sacraments

1966—Rev. W. C. Crumplen
1965—Rev. A. A. Myers
1964—Rev. Robert H. Poole

d. English Bible

1966—Rev. P. H. Gwynn
1965—Rev. A. C. Trivette
1964—Rev. L. C. LaMotte

e. Thesis and Exegesis:

1966—Rev. W. C. Neill
1965—Rev. Lloyd Kay
1964—Rev. A. N. Wells

VII. Ministers' Salaries

Mr. Crawford McKethan, Chairman; J. W. Purdie, Dunn; Barry French, Lumberton; Murphy McGirt, Maxton; K. A. McDonald, Raeford; A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; Aubrey Keith, Cameron; Neill Clinton, Red Springs

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman

1966—Mr. Guyton Smith, Dunn
1965—Rev. Robert G. Hall, Rev. W. C. Neill
1964—Rev. B. E. Dotson, Mr. C. Reid Ross, Fayetteville; Mr. Lamont Brown, Southern Pines

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

On Sesqui-Centennial:

Crawford McKethan, Chairman; R. S. Arrowood, A. A. Myers

On Revision of Directory of Worship and Work and Amendments to Confession of Faith and Government:

Rev. W. S. Golden, Chairman; Rev. W. C. Neill, Mr. C. Talbot Johnson.

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

(Printed as Information)

1. Churches by Districts:

District No. 1: Benson, Berea, Bluff, Dunn, Ebenezer, Erwin, Godwin, Grove, McMillan, Plainview, Providence, Riverside, Unity.

District No. 2: Big Rockfish, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Church-of-the-Covenant, College Heights, Comfort, Fayetteville First, Highland, McPherson, Palestine, Peace, Westminster, Sardis, Sherwood, Spring Lake, Sunnyside, Vaughn Memorial, Village.

District No. 3: Ashpole, Fairmont, Iona, Lumberton, McNair Memorial, Midway, Mt. Tabor, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Red Springs, Rowland, St. Pauls.

District No. 4: Centre, Church-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Maxton, Montpelier, Pleasant View, Smyrna, Middleton Heights.

District No. 5: Antioch, Bethel, Dundarrach, Galatia, Hope Mills, Lumber Bridge, Parkton, Phillipi, Raeford, Rex, Shiloh.

District No. 6: Bethesda, Brownson Memorial, Community, Culdee, Eureka, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Manly, West End.

District No. 7: Bensalem, Cameron, Cameron Hill, Carthage Cypress, Eagle Springs, Elise, Horseshoe, Priest Hill, Union, Vass.

District No. 8: Barbecue, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, Cedar Rock, Ephesus, Flat Branch, Leaflet, Lillington, Mt. Pisgah Olivia, Raven Rock, Summerville.

2. Officers of the Women of the Church:

President—Mrs. Myrton T. Stewart, Carthage
First Vice-President—Mrs. Sidney Smith, Wagram
Second Vice-President—Mrs. R. P. Brown, Southern Pines
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Gilmore, Carthage
Treasurer—Mrs. E. W. Reinecke, Fayetteville

3. Officers of the Men of the Church:

President—Ben W. Wicks, Aberdeen
First Vice-President—William O. Cameron, Dunn
Secretary-Treasurer—R. S. Taylor, Jr.
Past President—John Purdie, Dunn

4. Officers of the Young People:

Moderator—Olivia Womble, Wagram
Vice-Moderator—Betty White, Fayetteville
Stated Clerk—Ralph Hendren, Southern Pines
Treasurer—Scotty Scott, Fayetteville

5. Candidates for the Ministry:

Name	Church
Julian Butler, Jr.	Laurinburg First
Courtenay Hinderlite	Maxton First
Edward Middleton LaMotte	Maxton First
Leslie Loye McNeill	Red Springs
Thos. K. Spence, Jr.	Flat Branch
Robert R. Tolar	Lumberton First
Paul White	Raeford
Freeland Kendrick Ward	Laurinburg First
Robert E. Burns III	Maxton First
Billy Harvey Herring	Spring Lake
Earl M. Vaughan	Comfort
Lemuel Ray Gilchrist	Cedar Rock
Malcolm Shields Croker	Fayetteville First
Robert E. McGirt	Red Springs
Stedman Bryan	Fayetteville First

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., December 12, 1961.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in Called Session in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, December 12, 1961, at 10:30 A.M.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert O. Freeman, and was led in prayer by the Rev. Jos. W. Flora.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

C. S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, H. Hoover Bear, E. Lamar Beck, Hubert L. Black, Woodson P. Booth, W. A. Brown, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, J. W. Flora, R. O. Freeman, Howard W. Gilkeson, D. B. Graybeal, Robert M. Hart, Richard P. Hayes, H. Dewey Herring, Billy Shaw Howell, Jr., Drury L. Jones, Lloyd Kay, Louis C. LaMotte, C. K. Ligon, Jas. B. MacLeod, R. A. Massey, Jas. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, A. A. Myers, Jr., W. C. Neill, Owen Norment, Homer C. Phifer, R. Y. Russell, F. M. Scarlette, Jr., B. O. Shannon, John P. Stephenson, J. D. Stewart, J. V. C. Summerell, Roy D. Taylor, A. C. Trivette, L. C. Tucker, Jr., Robert M. Urie, A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Bensalem, D. A. Patterson; Bunnlevel, R. G. B. Shaw; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Church of the Covenant, W. E. Bruce; Eagle Springs, H. F. Bost; Galatia, J. McN. Gillis; Fayetteville First, L. C. Hubbard; Henry A. Rankin, Jr., Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; St. Pauls, Wm. A. McKay, Jr., Summerville, J. T. Harrington; Laurinburg, W. L. Walters; McPherson, C. P. Chance; Maxton First, W. M. Currie.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: Rev. James Appleby and Rev. Ansley C. Moore.

INTRODUCTIONS: Rev. Robert M. Urie of Northern New England Presbytery, United Church, was introduced by Rev. Louis C. LaMotte. Rev. J. V. C. Summerell of North Alabama Presbytery was introduced by Elder Henry A. Rankin, Jr.

The Call for the Meeting was read and found in order and is as follows:

The constitutional requirements having been met Fayetteville Presbytery is hereby called to meet in the Rankin Building at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, December 12, 1961, at 10:30 A.M., to transact the following business if the way be clear.

1. To receive Rev. J. V. C. Summerell and arrange for his installation at the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville.

2. To receive Rev. Robert Urey.

3. To place the call of the Galatia Church in the hands of Rev. H. Dewey Herring and arrange for his installation as pastor of the Calatia Church.

4. To act on the request of the Highway Department that they be permitted to pave the streets to the front and rear of the Bonnie Doone Presbyterian Church, and a rural road near Benson.

5. To act on any matters growing out of the above.

The Certificates of Dismission of Rev. Robert M. Urie from the Presbytery of Northern New England and of Rev. J. V. C. Summerell from the Presbytery of North Alabama Presbytery were received and they were admitted to examination.

Mr. Summerell and Mr. Urie were examined in accordance with the requirements of the Book of Church Order, which examination was sustained as satisfactory. They were enrolled as members of Presbytery, after having signed the Ministers' Obligation.

The call of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville to Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, promising a salary of $10,500.00 per year and 7½% to M.A.F.; $900.00 manse expense; $600.00 travel expense; moving costs from Florence, Ala., was placed in Mr. Summerell's hands and accepted by him. The following order was made for his installation at the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville on January 14, 1962 at 7:30 P.M.

Rev. Cheves K. Ligon to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Dr. James Appleby to preach the sermon; Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. to read Scripture and lead installation prayer; Dr. Harold J. Dudley to charge the pastor; Elder John M. Wilson to charge the congregation; Elder Hector McKeithen.

The work of Rev. Robert M. Urie in the Guidance Department of St. Andrews College was approved by Presbytery and Presbytery was led in prayer for Mr. Urie and Mr. Summerell, and Miss Mary Catherine McCormick on account of the death of her mother.

The call of the Galatia Church to Rev. H. Dewey Herring, promising $5,200.00 per year and 7½% to M.A.F. was placed in Mr. Herring's hands and accepted by him and the following order was taken for his installation at Galatia Church, February 21, 1962 at 7:30 P.M.

Dr. Cheves K. Ligon to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Dr. Robert F. Sloop to preach the sermon; Rev. E. Lamar Beck to charge the congregation; Rev. B. O. Shannon to charge the minister; Elders: Milton C. Newton, F. H. Herring, James W. Herring.

The request of the Highway Department to pave the streets in front and rear of Bonnie Doon Church was approved. Also the request of the Highway Department for permission to pave a road in front of a lot owned by Presbytery near Benson was approved. Executive Secretary Cheves K. Ligon was authorized to sign the necessary papers granting the easement on these properties.

The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery was adjourned with prayer led by the Moderator.

Robert O. Freeman, Moderator

Owen L. Norment, Jr., Permanent Clerk

Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Fayetteville, N. C., January 30, 1962.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Stated Meeting at the Highland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., January 30, 1962 at 9:30 A.M. The meeting was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Rev. Robert O. Freeman, after the singing of Calvin's Hymn, "I Greet Thee Who My Sure Redeemer Art."

MEDITATION AND COMMUNION: Presbytery was led in a service of Meditation and Communion by the Rev. Hubert L. Black and Rev. James Appleby, assisted by the Session of the Highland Church.

The names of the Elders and Deacons who have died during the past year were read, and it was ordered that their names be inscribed on the In Memoriam page of the Minutes of Presbytery. The Presbytery was led in a prayer of Thanksgiving for the Elders and Deacons and in behalf of their families by Rev. George Houck.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:
C. S. Albright, Wm. M. Alexander, James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Benjamin J. Bass, H. Hoover Bear, E. Lamar Beck, H. L. Black, Woodson P. Booth, W. A. Brown, William Chappell, Rufus A. Cromartie, Frank A. Davidson, J. Ray Dickens, B. E. Dotson, Wm. T. DuBose, W. K. Fitch, Jr., Ben. F. Ferguson, Joe. W. Flora, R. O. Freeman, C. M. Gibbs, H. W. Gilkeson, Wm. N. Gordon, Dawes B. Graybeal, Jas. N. Grubb, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert G. Hall, Paul L. Hanks, Robert M. Hart, Richard P. Hayes, H. Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Geo. F. Houck, Billy S. Howell, C. Rees Jenkins, Drury L. Jones, Lloyd G. Kay, Louis C. LaMotte, C. K. Ligon, James B. MacLeod, E. Donald McMahan, R. A. Massey, J. F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, Albert A. Myers, Jr., W. C. Neill, Julian D. Nesselrodt, Meigs A. Newkirk, Dan. E. Norman, Owen Norment, Homer C. Phifer, Jr., R. H. Poole, R. L. Prince, R. Y. Russell, Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., B. O. Shannon, R. F. Sloop, John P. Stephenson, John D. Stewart, J. V. C. Summerell, Roy D. Taylor, Alton C. Trivette, Leslie C. Tucker, A. N. Wells, Elinos Whitlock, Jr., Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, D. A. Currie; Ashpole, W. Albert McCormick, Jr.; Bensalem, J. A. Kelly; Benson, Hunter J. Woodall; Berea, Wilbert Coats; Bethesda, E. T. McKeithen; Bethel, John H. Currie; Big Rockfish, Charles McDonald; Bluff, Hugh Walker; Brownson Memorial, Walter E. Blue; Bunnlevel, R. E. Byrd; Cameron, Henry Gilchrist; Cameron Hill, Neil Cameron; Carthage, L. R. McDonald; Cedar Rock, Alton Worrell; Centre, A. L. Buie; Church in the Pines, Edwin Morgan; Church of the Covenant, Troy Darden; Comfort, J. T. Pope; Cypress, John M. Baker; Dunn, Louis P. West; Eagle Springs, John W. Bost; Elise, Coy S. Lewis, Jr.; Ephesus, N. W. Morrison; Ebenezer, Clyde S. Denning; Erwin, D. E. Laseter; Eureka, J. M. Blue; Fairmont, Warren C. Wallace; Fayetteville First, Crawford B. McKethan; Flat Branch, Angus D. Shaw; Galatia, Milton Newton; Godwin, J. E. Graham; Grove, Ernest Tart; Highland, E. B. Hope; Hope Mills, Jas. A. Gray; Iona, C. D. Potter; Jackson Springs, W. Edgar Graham; Laurel Hill, J. A. McMillan; Laurinburg, Roy D. McLaurin; Leaflet, Gattis B. Thomas; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, N. H. G. Balfour; Lumberton, George Hargrave; McPherson, Edgar V. Edens; Maxton, G. P. Henderson; Middleton Heights, Frank Callahan; Midway, Douglas M. Lytch; Montpelier, Jas. H. Peden; Mt. Pisgah, Creech Sloan; Olivia, A. C. Cameron; Parkton, L. L. McDonald; Peace, Thomas N. Holmes, Jr.; Pembroke, W. A. McCormick; Philadelphia, A. M. McNeill; Pinehurst, H. A. Campbell; Plainview, B. A. Holland; Pleasant View, Sam L. Brazelton; Priest Hill, I. F. Flinchum; Providence, J. J. Lee; Red Springs, Ben Campen; Raeford, J. H. Blue; Rex, W. B. Crenshaw; Riverside, Garland Core; Rowland, Edward H. McKinnon; Sardis, W. E. Tew; Shiloh, Harry Thornburg; Sherwood, Warren Lea; Smyrna, Archie L. McIntyre; Spring Lake, John F. Stitch; St. Pauls, R. M. Johnson; Sunnyside, H. F. McLaurin; Union, Ira T. Turnley; Unity, Worth Thornton; Vass, N. N. McLean; Vaughn Memorial, Quinton C. Honeycutt; Village, Harold E. Threatt; West End, David H. Wilson.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: Ansley C. Moore, Price H. Gwynn, Jr., Leslie Bullock, W. S. Golden, A. D. Carswell, Wm. L. Floyd, Robert F. Parks, H. A. McBath, Grover C. Currie.

MINISTERS INTRODUCED: The following ministers were introduced and invited to sit as visiting brethren: Dr. E. C. Scott, Atlanta Presbytery; Rev. A. L. McDuffie, Florida Presbytery; Rev. B. J. Ferguson, Mecklenburg Presbytery; Rev. Wilkes D. McCauley, Rev. T. A. Guiton, Mecklenburg Presbytery; Rev. L. B. McKeithen, Winston-Salem Concord Presbytery; Chaplain Sam Heibert, United Church.

ORGANIZATION: Rev. B. E. Dotson was elected Moderator and Elders Hugh Walker and Milton Newton were elected Temporary Clerks.

PROGRAM: Rev. Robert O. Freeman presented the docket as the official program of Presbytery with the addition of the Memorial Service and the report of the Committee on Higher Education. The report was approved.

WELCOME: Host Pastor Hubert L. Black and Ruling Elder Jerome Clark gave a hearty welcome from Highland Presbyterian Church to the Presbytery.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees: Bills and Overtures, Rev. Robert O. Freeman, Elders Dave Currie and Lee McDonald; Resolutions, Rev. Drury L. Jones, Rev. Rufus Cromartie; Installations, Rev. Geo. Houck, Rev. Robert Poole.

SALARY CHANGES: The following requests for change in pastor's salary were approved: Elise Church from salary of $4,200 and expenses $740 to total salary of $5,200; Laurinburg Church for Howard Gilkeson, from salary of $2,100 and expenses $900 to salary of $2,172 and expenses $1,200; Middleton Heights from salary of $1,800 to salary of $2,280; Lillington from salary of $5,000 and expenses $500 to salary of $5,200 and expenses $750; Midway to increase salary $200 per year; Pembroke to increase salary by $100 per year; Montpelier to increase salary by $300 pear year; Peace to increase salary by $300 per year; Raeford from salary of $6,850 and expenses of $1,100 to salary of $7,000 and expenses of $1,250; Barbecue from salary of $1,800 and expenses $250 to salary of $2,100 and expenses $500; Spring Lake to increase expense allowance from $700 to $1,050; Vaughn Memorial from salary of $4,200 and expenses $1,170 to salary of $4,500 and expenses $1,177; Sunnyside increase salary $400 per year; Riverside increase salary $120 per year.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS: The following reports of Commissions on Ordination and Installation were admitted to the record. (See appendix.)

TREASURER'S REPORT: The report of the Central Treasurer was presented and adopted. (See appendix)

AUDITOR'S REPORT: The Auditor's Report was read and approved. (See appendix)

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: The report of Presbytery's Council was presented by the Chairman, Rev. Leslie C. Tucker. The report was received and the recommendations were adopted. (See appendix.)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The report of the Stewardship Committee was presented by the chairman, Rev. A. L. Wells and was adopted. (See appendix.)

WORLD MISSIONS: A verbal report on World Missions was presented by the chairman, Rev. H. L. Black. Mr. Black introduced Mr. Jule Spach, Missionary to Brazil, who addressed Presbytery, after which Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. Leslie C. Tucker.

NOMINATIONS: Rev. R. F. Sloop, chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee which was adopted. (See appendix.)

The following were elected Commissioners to the General Assembly:

PRINCIPALS

MINISTERS	RULING ELDERS
Hubert L. Black	H. Clifton Blue, Aberdeen
Paul L. Hanks	Dr. C. W. Byrd, Dunn
A. N. Wells	D. A. Huffines, Rt. 2, Cameron
W. C. Neill	J. L. Morgan, Laurel Hill

ALTERNATES

Dewey Herring	R. S. Kelly, Erwin
Dan Norman	C. E. Bass, Lillington
James F. Miller	M. M. Clark, 801 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville
James N. Grubb	James L. Southerland, Laurinburg

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S CAUSES: Rev. Paul L. Hanks made a verbal report on Assembly's and Synod's Causes which was received as information.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson made a verbal report on Higher Education and introduced Mr. Sebastian Sommer, Development Officer at St. Andrews College, who made a report to the Presbytery on the College.

CANDIDATES: Rev. Claire S. Albright, Chairman of the Committee on Candidates, presented Candidate William C. Crumplen of Union Theological Seminary of Richmond and recommended that he be admitted to trial as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The recommendation was approved. The question of candidates out of communication with the Committee, was referred to the Committee for further study. The Committee was directed to draw up rules of procedure for handling questions involving dropping of candidates.

RECESS: Presbytery recessed for lunch, after being led in prayer by Rev. William A. Brown.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:30 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. Homer C. Phifer after the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

NOMINATION OF MODERATOR: Rev. Robert Gustafson was unanimously elected Moderator-Nominee for the next meeting of Presbytery.

WOMEN'S WORK: Rev. Ben J. Bass presented to Presbytery Mrs. R. P. Brown, President of the Women of the Church of Fayetteville Presbytery, who gave the annual report of the work of the Women of the Church, which was received.

SESSIONAL RECORDS: Presbytery directed the Council to plan to put in operation machinery for the review of Sessional records on later occasions.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: A sermon was preached by Candidate William C. Crumplen as part of his examination for ordination.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: The report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work was presented by the chairman, Rev. Robert G. Hall and was approved. (See appendix.)

The call of the Trustees of Camp Monroe for the services of Rev. Paul L. Hanks was placed in his hand and accepted by him.

RECEPTION OF MINISTER: Rev. Ben. F. Ferguson, having presented a transfer from Mecklenburg Presbytery, was examined according to the Book of Church Order. The examination was sustained and Mr. Ferguson, having signed the Minister's Obligation was enrolled a member of Presbytery.

The call of the Antioch Church for the services of Rev. Ben F. Ferguson, promising $5,100.00 salary, $900 per year car expense, 7½% to M.A.F., Group Insurance, Manse and one month's vacation, was placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The following Commission was appointed to install Rev. B. F. Ferguson at Antioch Church, February 18, 1962 at 7:30 P.M. Rev. W. B. Heyward, Rev. Meigs Newkirk, Rev. Homer C. Phifer and Ruling Elders Tom McLauchlin, Raeford, John McGirt and A. S. McKeithen of Red Springs. The following be invited to sit as Visiting Brethren and take part in the service: Rev. James Carr, Atlanta, Ga., Rev. E. N. Clower, Chesterfield, S. C., Rev. Gower Crosswell, Winston-Salem. Rev. James Carr to preach the Sermon, Rev. E. N. Clower to charge the pastor and Rev. W. B. Heyward to charge the congregation.

Candidate William C. Crumplen was examined for Ordination according to the Book of Church Order. The examination as a whole was sustained. The calls for the service of Mr. Crumplen from Raven Rock, promising $1,200 salary, 7½% M.A.F., $220 per year traveling expenses; from Leaflet promising $1,800 per year salary, 7½% M.A.F. and $220 traveling expenses; from Mt. Pisgah promising $2,000 per year salary, 7½% to M.A.F., a Manse, $220 per year traveling expense, were read to Mr. Crumplen and he indicated his willingness to accept the calls.

The following Commission was appointed to Ordain and Install Mr. Crumplen at Mt. Pisgah Church, February 25, 1962, at 7:30 P.M. His Installation in all three churches to take place at that time, Dr. James Appleby to preside; Dr.

John H. Leith of Hanover Presbytery be invited to sit as a Visiting Brother and preach the sermon; Rev. Claire S. Albright to charge the pastor; Rev. Guy Morrow to charge the congregation; Ruling Elders Mack Holder, Gattis Thomas and Winfred Cummings to complete the Commission.

UNSCHEDULED BUSINESS:

AMENDMENT TO MANUAL: The following amendment to the Manual was approved in accordance with the recommendation of the Council of Presbytery: On page 13 of the Manual, Section III, B 1. Under Standing Committees, add "(c) Installations". Page 18 of Manual, Section III C 1., add the following: "(c) The Committee on Installations shall assist ministers and representatives of churches in preparing programs of Ordination and Installation, and presenting them to the Presbytery."

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL: As 1963 marks the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Organization of Fayetteville Presbytery, the Nominating Committee was asked to bring in a nomination of an Ad Interim Committee for the Sesqui-Centennial and present the names at the Spring Meeting of Presbytery. This celebration to be held at Centre Church at the Fall Meeting, 1963.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: A verbal report on the Missionary Survey was made by the Chairman, Rev. Frank C. Wilkinson.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. Jos. W. Flora presented the report of Christian Education. The report was received and the recommendations were adopted. (See appendix)

CHURCH EXTENSION: The report on Church Extension was presented by Rev. W. T. DuBose. The report was received and the recommendations were adopted. (See appendix)

SESSIONAL RECORDS: The report on the Examination of Sessional Records was presented by the Chairman, Elder Roger Hall and was approved. (See appendix)

RESOLUTIONS: The report on Resolutions was presented by Rev. Drury L. Jones, Chairman and was adopted by a rising vote. (See appendix)

INVITATIONS: The invitation of the Montpelier Church for the Fall Meeting, 1962, and of the Centre Church for the Fall Meeting 1963 were accepted with thanks.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: Bensalem Church, April 24, 1962.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The minutes were read, corrected and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with the prayer and Apostolic Benediction to meet at Bensalem Church, April 24, 1962. The prayer was led by the former Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, Dr. E. C. Scott.

B. E. Dotson, Moderator

Owen L. Norment, Jr., Permanent Clerk

Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Eagle Springs, N. C., April 24, 1962.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-Eighth Stated Meeting at the Bensalem Presbyterian Church, Eagle Springs, N. C., April 24, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. B. E. Dotson. After the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation", Presbytery was led in prayer by the Moderator.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Candidate Thomas E. Kernan, who has been called to the Jackson Springs Church, was introduced by the Moderator, and preached the opening sermon as a part of his examination for ordination. The sermon was sustained as a part of trial.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

C. S. Albright, R. S. Arrowood, Benjamin J. Bass, H. Hoover Bear, E. Lamar Beck, Hubert L. Black, Woodson P. Booth, W. A. Brown, William Chappell, Rufus A. Cromartie, William C. Crumplen, G. C. Currie, Frank A. Davison, J. Ray Dickens, B. E. Dotson, William T. DuBose, Robert O. Freeman, Howard W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, Dawes B. Graybeal, James N. Grubb, Robert Gustafson, Robert G. Hall, W. Spencer Hamrick, Robert M. Hart, Richard P. Hayes, H. Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Billy S. Howell, Jr., Geo. F. Houck, Drury L. Jones, C. Rees Jenkins, Lloyd G. Kay, Louis C. LaMotte, C. V. Ligon, Jas. B. MacLeod, Harvey A. McBath, James F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, Albert A. Myers, Jr., W. C. Neill, Julian D. Nesselrodt, Meigs A. Newkirk, Dan E. Norman, Owen Norment, R. H. Poole, Robert F. Park, R. L. Prince, R. Y. Russell, Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., R. F. Sloop, J. D. Stewart, B. O. Shannon, J. V. C. Summerell, Roy D. Taylor, A. C. Trivette, L. C. Tucker, Jr., Robert M. Urie, A. N. Wells, Elinos Whitlock, Jr., Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches with their respective representatives were enrolled:

Antioch, W. T. Everleigh; Barbecue, L. Perry Cameron; Bensalem, N. S. Britt; Benson, H. J. Woodall; Berea, Dwight Byrd; Bethel, James Easterling; Bethesda, W. H. McNeill; Big Rockfish, Charles McDonald; Bluff, Joe Heath; Brownson Memorial, W. P. Saunders; Bunnlevel, R. G. B. Shaw; Cape Fear, A. C. Stephenson; Cameron, P. T. Hopkins; Cameron Hill, D. A. Huffines; Carthage, L. R. McDon-

ald; Cedar Rock, C. T. Thomas; Centre, English; Church in the Pines, W. B. Calhoun; Church of the Covenant, G. L. McNeill; Comfort, Frank L. Sessoms; Culdee, Coy A. McKenzie; Cypress, D. A. McNeill; Dunn, Rowland Goff; Ebenezer, Mack R. Hudson; Elise, A. L. Monroe; Ephesus, Colin Black; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, W. E. Horne; Fayetteville First, H. Lacy Godwin; Flat Branch, Neill McDonald; Galatia, D. A. Gillis; Jackson Springs, Sam Dilling; Lakeview, A. B. Parker; Laurel Hill, Eli Murray; Laurinburg, E. O. McMahan; Lillington, Connie E. Bass; Lumber Bridge, Roger F. Hall; Lumberton First, Murray M. Alford; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, R. L. Page; Maxton, G. P. Henderson; Middleton Heights, Walter C. Mudd; Midway, G. W. McIntyre; Montpelier, R. R. Patterson; Mt. Pisgah, Creech Sloan; Olivia, D. E. Graham; Parkton, Robert A. Hughes; Peace, Luther Bain; Pembroke, R. B. Britt; Pinehurst Community, I. Ellis Fields; Plainview, Judd Barbee; Priest Hill, I. F. Flincum; Raeford, W. L. Alexander; Providence, Cleon Bailey; Red Springs First, Ben Campen; Rex, J. L. T. Smith; Riverside, Ralph Wade; Sardis, W. E. Giles; Sherwood, Warren Lea; Shiloh, R. A. Smoak; Smyrna, C. A. Bracey; Spring Lake First, D. A. Langley; St. Pauls, R. M. Johnson; Sunnyside, C. J. Murphy; Union, J. M. Kelly; Unity, Henry T. Barefoot; Vass, N. N. McLean; Vaughn Memorial, E. R. Baird; West End, M. H. Tucker.

COMMISSIONING SERVICE: An impressive service was conducted by the Moderator, Rev. B. E. Dotson, for our commissioners to the General Assembly which convenes in Winston-Salem, May 10-15, 1962.

INTRODUCTIONS: The following ministers were introduced to the Presbytery and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. J. W. Orders, Orange Presbytery; Chaplain John Reimers, U. P. U. S. A. Church; Rev. Winfred Allison, Baptist Pastor; Rev. Spencer Hamrick, Greenbrier Presbytery.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND TEMPORARY CLERKS: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson was elected Moderator and Rev. Roy K. Taylor and Rev. Wm. C. Crumplen were elected Temporary Clerks.

WELCOME: Presbytery was welcomed to Bensalem Church by Rev. Dawes Graybeal, pastor of the host church.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed: Bills and Overtures: Rev. B. F. Dotson, Chairman; Rev. A. A. Myers, Elder Eli Murray; Resolutions: Rev. Wm. C. Crumplen, Rev. Alton Trivette, Elder R. R. Patterson; Installations: Rev. Dan E. Norman, Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Elder William Calhoun.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: Rev. James Appleby, Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Jr., Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Rev. Paul Hanks, Rev. W. N. Gordon, Rev. C. D. Patterson, Rev. W. K. Fitch.

STEWARDSHIP: Rev. A. N. Wells made a verbal report on Stewardship which was received as information.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson presented a verbal report on Church Extension with the following recommendations which were adopted. (See appendix)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. W. C. Neill, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Christian Education. The report was received with the change of the word "Require" to "Urge" and the word "Ministerial" added before "Members".

The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That Presbytery authorize the Leadership Education Sub-Committee to set up three Area Leadership Schools for 1963, including the eight districts of the Presbytery in the following groupings.

Districts 1, 2, 8
Districts 3, 4, 5
Districts 6, 7

2. That Dr. Allen McSween be invited to address the Presbytery.

Mr. Neill introduced Dr. Allen McSween who addressed Presbytery on the Covenant Life Curriculum.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES: Rev. Claire S. Albright presented a verbal report and introduced Mr. Robert K. McGirt and Mr. Stedman Bryan. The following recommendations with regards to Mr. Bryan's candidacy were approved and the following reasons for the recommendations are hereby recorded. (See appendix)

Mr. McGirt and Mr. Bryan were examined according to the Book of Church Order by the Moderator, and were re-

ceived as candidates under the care of Presbytery and enrolled as candidates.

Presbytery took recess for lunch, after being led in prayer by Rev. Robert Urie.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P.M.

MODERATOR-NOMINEE: Rev. Alton Trivette was elected Moderator-Nominee for the next meeting of Presbytery.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Candidate Vernon Broyles III preached a sermon as a part of his examination for ordination. The sermon was sustained as a part of trial.

CANDIDATE EXAMINATION: Mr. Kernan and Mr. Broyles, having presented certificates of dismission from the Presbyteries of Hanover and Atlanta, respectively, were examined for ordination, according to the Book of Church Order, pending their expected completion of their Seminary work in May. The examinations were sustained in part and in whole. Their Thesis and Exegesis were approved.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman, made the following report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work. The report was received and admitted to record. (See appendix)

RECEPTION OF MINISTER: The Rev. Spencer Hamrick, having presented a Certificate of Transfer from Greenbrier Presbytery, was examined for reception into the Presbytery according to the Book of Church Order. The examination was sustained in part and in whole and having signed the Minister's Obligation, he was enrolled as a member of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The Calls for Rev. Drury L. Jones, Rev. R. S. Arrowood, Rev. Alton C. Trivette, Rev. Spencer Hamrick, Rev. Thomas E. Kernan and Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, III, which had pre-

viously been found in order by the Commission on the Minister and his Work, were placed in their hands and accepted by them.

The following Commission to install Rev. Spencer Hamrick at Maxton, May 6, at 8:00 P.M. was appointed. Rev. Robert K. Gustafson to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Albert A. Myers to charge the minister and congregation; Rev. Louis C. LaMotte and Elders Dr. R. D. Croom, G. P. Henderson, R. E. Morris. That Rev. George H. Fitzgerald, of Birmingham Presbytery, be invited to sit as a Visiting Brother and preach the sermon.

The following Commission was appointed to install Rev. Alton C. Trivette at Laurel Hill Church, May 13, 1962 at 7:30 P.M. Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. William T. DuBose to preach the sermon; Elder Murphy McGirt to charge the minister; Rev. Paul Hanks to charge the congregation; Elder William G. Shaw and Murdoch Morrison to complete the commission.

The Commission to ordain and install Thomas E. Kernan at Jackson Springs Church, June 24, 1962 at 7:30 P.M. That Rev. Charles W. Kernan be invited to preach the sermon and Rev. A. L. McDuffie to charge the minister; that Elder Harris Blake preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. George F. Houck to charge the congregation. That Rev. Claire S. Albright, Rev. Dan E. Norman and Elders W. E. Graham and Samuel Dillon complete the Commission.

The following Commission was appointed to Ordain and Install Vernon S. Broyles, III at Montpelier Church, June 17, 1962 at 7:30 P.M. That Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. be asked to preach the sermon; that Rev. James Appleby charge the minister; that Rev. Robert F. Sloop charge the congregation; that Elder Murphy McGirt preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; that Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, and Elders W. G. Shaw and Harvey Evans, Sr., to complete the Commission.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: The Rev. Leslie C. Tucker presented the report of the Council of Presbytery. The re-

port was received as information and the following recommendations were adopted. (See appendix)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. Robert F. Sloop, Chairman, made the report of the Committee on Nominations which was adopted. (See appendix)

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. William C. Crumplen, Chairman, made the report on Resolutions which was adopted by a rising vote. (See appendix)

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: The following resolution was presented by Rev. D. L. Jones on behalf of Rev. W. O. Nelson was approved: We recommend that the adjustment of ultimate retirement credits of Rev. W. O. Nelson with the Board of Annuities and Relief as recommended by H. H. Guerrant, Treasurer of the Board, be approved.

SESSIONAL RECORDS: The following report of the Committee on Sessional Records was read and approved. (See appendix)

NEXT MEETING: Montpelier Church, Wagram, N. C., September 25, 1962.

READING OF MINUTES: The minutes were read and approved.

Presbytery was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Robert O. Freeman.

Robert K. Gustafson, Moderator

Owen L. Norment, Permanent Clerk

Attest: Robert S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STATED MEETING OF FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Wagram, N. C., September 25, 1962.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in its Three Hundred and Thirty-Ninth Stated Meeting at Montpelier Presbyterian Church, Wagram, N. C. at 9:30 A.M. The meeting was called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator, Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, after the singing of the hymn, "I Sing The Mighty Power of God."

Presbytery was led in Meditation and Communion Service by Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. and Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, assisted by the Elders of the Montpelier Church.

Rev. Roy K. Taylor was elected Permanent Clerk and Elders G. M. Bailey and Ishmael McDonald were elected Temporary Clerks.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

James Appleby, R. S. Arrowood, Ben J. Bass, H. Hoover Bear, Hubert L. Black, W. A. Brown, Woodson P. Booth, A. D. Carswell, William Chappell, Rufus A. Cromartie, J. Ray Dickens, Frank A. Davison, B. E. Dotson, W. T. DuBose, Ben F. Ferguson, W. K. Fitch, R. O. Freeman, Howard W. Gilkeson, W. N. Gordon, Dawes Graybeal, Jas. N. Grubb, P. H. Gwynn, Robert K. Gustafson, Robert G. Hall, W. Spencer Hamrick, Paul L. Hanks, Robert M. Hart, Richard P. Hayes, H. Dewey Herring, W. B. Heyward, Samuel Lloyd Heibert, Billy S. Howell, Jr., C. Rees Jenkins, Lloyd G. Kay, Tom Kernan, C. W. Kimbrough, Julian Lake, Louis C. LaMotte, C. V. Ligon, James B. MacLeod, R. A. Massey, James F. Miller, Guy M. Morrow, A. A. Myers, W. C. Neill, Julian D. Nesselrodt, Dan E. Norman, Robert F. Park, R. H. Poole, R. Y. Russell, Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., B. O. Shannon, R. F. Sloop, J. D. Stewart, J. V. C. Summerell, Roy Taylor, A. C. Trivette, L. C. Tucker, Jr., E. A. Whitlock, Jr., A. N. Wells, Frank C. Wilkinson.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Antioch, Arch McEachern; Ashpole, C. A. Alford; Barbecue, Thos. N. Holmes; Big Rockfish, Charles McDonald; Benson, H. J. Woodall; Berea, Henry Buffkin; Bensalem, W. McC. Blue; Bethesda, H. Clifton Blue; Bluff, J. C. Williams; Brownson Memorial, W. J. Hethcox; Bunnlevel, Thomas Byrd; Cameron, Kay Maples; Cameron

Hill, D. A. Huffines; Carthage, Harvey Miller; Cedar Rock, John Mason; Centre, Lawrence Buie; Church in the Pines, Robert R. Walker; Church of the Covenant, G. L. McNeill; College Heights, William C. Swann; Culdee, W. E. Black; Cypress, D. A. McNeill; Dunn, Locke M. Muse; Eagle Springs, John W. Monroe; Ebenezer, Mack R. Hudson; Ephesus, D. C. Holder; Erwin, R. S. Kelly; Eureka, R. S. Boger; Galatia, D. A. Gillis; Fayetteville First, L. C. Hubbard; Flat Branch, Ishmael McDonald; Grove, Wallace B. Core; Highland, John A. Kelly; Jackson Springs, Harris D. Blake; Lakeview, Leon G. Caviness; Laurel Hill, T. C. McKnight; Laurinburg, Barron Mills; Lillington, A. R. Jackson; Lumberton First, A. T. McLean; McMillan, W. C. R. Williams; McPherson, A. S. Garrow; Maxton First, W. Glenn Peele; Midway, Lee McFarland; Montpelier, W. G. Shaw, Jr., Olivia, Max Dickens; Palestine, W. T. Reaves; Parkton, R. F. Little; Peace, A. I. Maynard; Pembroke, W. N. Carmical; Jr., Pleasant View, Sam L. Brazelton; Priest Hill, Brady Pressley; Community Pinehurst, C. J. Swarengen; Providence, H. B. McGee; Raeford, W. L. Alexander; Red Springs, Cecil R. Parsons; Rex, J. L. T. Smith; Riverside, Garland Core; Sardis, Carlyle Williams; Sherwood, Howard Clark; Shiloh, R. A. Smoak; Smyrna, J. T. McIntyre; Spring Lake, J. A. Wood; St. Paul, Jas. N. Livingston; Sunnyside, Lonnie Owen; Union, G. M. Bailey; Vass, N. N. McLean; Vaughn Memorial, H. Ray Farrell; West End, M. H. Tucker; Westminster, Worth O. Moore.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: Rev. Grover C. Currie, Rev. C. M. Gibbs, Rev. Claire S. Albright, Rev. Robert M. Urie, Rev. C. D. Patterson, Rev. D. L. Jones, Rev. H. A. McBath.

MINISTERS INTRODUCED: The following ministers were introduced and invited to sit as Visiting Brethren: Rev. Samuel L. Hiebert, Albany Presbytery, U. P.; Rev. W. F. Little, Wilmington Presbytery; Rev. Julian Lake, Winston-Salem Presbytery; Rev. C. W. Kimbrough, Albemarle Presbytery. Candidate H. L. Wilson of Washington Presbytery, U. P., was introduced to the Presbytery.

WELCOME: A welcome was extended the Presbytery by Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, III, pastor of Montpelier Church.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR: Rev. Alton C. Trivette, Moderator-Nominee, was elected Moderator by acclamation.

PROGRAM: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson presented the docket as the Program of Presbytery. It was amended and approved.

COMMUNICATIONS: The proposed revision of the Directory of Worship and Works and amendments to Confess-

ion of Faith and Government were announced by the Stated Clerk. The following Committee was appointed to study them and report at the next meeting of Presbytery: Rev. W. S. Golden, Rev. W. C. Neill, Elder J. Talbot Johnson.

Reports of the Commissioners to the General Assembly were received and their diligence commended.

Reports of commissions to ordain and install since the last meeting of Presbytery were admitted to record. (See appendix)

Transfers for Rev. Samuel L. Hiebert from the Presbytery of Argyle, U. P.; Rev. C. W. Kimbrough from the Presbytery of Albemarle; Rev. Julian Lake from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem and Candidate H. L. Wilson from the Presbytery of Washington, U.P., were received.

STANDING COMMITTEES: The following Standing Committees were appointed:

Bills and Overtures: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. W. Spencer Hamrick, Rev. W. L. Alexander.

Resolutions: Rev. H. Dewey Herring, Rev. Ben F. Ferguson, Elder Harvey Miller.

Installations: Rev. Frank A. Davison, Rev. A. A. Myers, Elder W. G. Shaw.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Chairman, presented the report of Presbytery's Council. The report was amended and approved. (See appendix)

Rev. Hubert L. Black, Chairman of World Missions and Howard W. Gilkeson, Chairman of Church Extension made supplemental reports which were received and the following recommendations were adopted. (See appendix)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations which was adopted. (See appendix)

STEWARDSHIP: Rev. A. N. Wells, Chairman, presented Dr. Harold J. Dudley, General Secretary, who addressed the Presbytery on Synod's Stewardship Program.

Rev. A. N. Wells presented a verbal report on Stewardship in the Presbytery and concerning the Capital Funds Campaign of the General Assembly. The report was received as information.

Presbytery took recess for lunch after being led in prayer by Rev. R. F. Sloop.

Recess.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presbytery reconvened at 1:45 P.M. After the singing of "The Lord Is My Shepherd", Presbytery was led in prayer by Rev. Robert O. Freeman.

NOMINATION OF MODERATOR: Rev. Billy Shaw Howell was elected Moderator-Nominee of the next meeting of Presbytery.

SERMON BY CANDIDATE: Candidate H. L. Wilson, having been presented to Presbytery, preached on the subject, "Reconciliation." The sermon was approved as a satisfactory part of trial.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. H. Hoover Bear, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Christian Education. The report was received and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. Pending adoption of this report, that Rev. B. S. Howell, Jr., be heard concerning additional information on Leadership Schools.

2. That those ministers who have not been able to attend any of the Seminars on the Covenant Life Curriculum are expected to attend the make-up Seminar which is planned by Synod next summer. Time and place are to be announced later.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: Rev. W. C. Neill gave a report on Christian Relations which was adopted. (See appendix)

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: The report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work was presented by the Chairman, Rev. B. E. Dotson. The report was approved. (See appendix)

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS: Rev. Julian Lake of Winston-Salem Presbytery; Rev. C. W. Kimbrough of Albemarle Presbytery and Rev. S. L. Hiebert of Argyle Presbytery, U.P., having presented transfers from their respective Presbyteries, were examined according to the Book of Church Order. The examinations having been sustained, and they having signed the Minister's Obligation, they were enrolled as members of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The Call of Brownson Memorial Church for the services of Rev. Julian Lake, promising $10,000.00 salary per annum and 7½% to M.A.F., moving expenses from Winston-Salem, $100.00 per month Auto Expense; a Manse and household expenses, was found in order and placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The Call of Ebenezer Church for the pastoral services of Rev. C. W. Kimbrough, promising $4,200.00 salary per annum and 7½% to M.A.F. and manse; $800.00 per year professional expenses; one month's vacation and group insurance for minister and family, was found in order and placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The Call of the Home Mission Committee to Rev. J. Ray Dickens promising $2,000.00 per annum salary, manse and 7½% M.A.F. as pastor of the Ephesus Church, was found in order and placed in his hands and accepted by him.

The Call of the Home Mission Committee of Fayetteville Presbytery for the pastoral services of Rev. Robert O. Freeman for the Westminster Presbyterian Church, promising $5,000.00 salary per annum, 7½% M.A.F., $500.00 professional expenses, group insurance, moving expenses from Rowland, one month's annual vacation, free housing, in cooperation with the Church, was found in order and placed in his hands and accepted by him.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Chairman, gave the report on Higher Education, which was received as information.

Mr. Gustafson introduced to the Presbytery Dr. Robert F. Davidson, Dean of St. Andrews College, who addressed the Presbytery concerning the work and study at the college.

RECEPTION OF CANDIDATE: Candidate H. L. Wilson, having presented a letter of transfer from Washington Presbytery, U.P., was admitted to examination for ordination in the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Wilson was examined according to the Book of Church Order. The examination as a whole was sustained.

Calls for the pastoral services of Rev. H. L. Wilson were read as follows: From Cameron Presbyterian Church, promising $1,900.00 salary, 7½% M.A.F., manse, $300.00 utilities, annual vacation; from Union Presbyterian Church, promising $1,200.00 salary, 7½% M.A.F., $200.00 auto expense, one month vacation, to participate in Ministers' Group Insurance Plan; from the Vass Presbyterian Church, promising $1,950.00 salary, 7½% M.A.F., $303.75 car expense, one month vacation, were found in order and placed in Mr. Wilson's hands and accepted by him.

INSTALLATION COMMITTEE: Rev. Frank A. Davison, Chairman, presented the report of the Installation Committee which was adopted and is as follows:

To install Rev. Julian Lake at the Brownson Memorial Church: Time, October 28, 1962 at 8:00 P.M.; Rev. James Appleby, Rev. Dan E. Norman, Rev. Robert F. Sloop; Elders, John Ormsby, J. I. McNeill, Tolbert Johnson.

To install Rev. C. William Kimbrough at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Time October 21, 1962 at 8:00 P.M.; Rev. Robert K. Gustafson to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Louis C. LaMotte to preach the sermon; Rev. Leslie C. Tucker to charge the minister; Elder Louis West to charge the congregation; Elders W. J. Barefoot and R. S. Kelly.

To install Rev. J. Ray Dickens at the Ephesus Presbyterian Church. Time October 21, 1962, at 7:30 P.M.; Rev. Cheves K. Ligon to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Robert F. Park to preach the sermon; Rev. Guy M. Morrow to charge the minister; Elder Edgar Bain to charge the congregation; Elders Colon Black and Garland Core.

To install Rev. Robert O. Freeman at the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Time September 30, 1962, at 8:00 P.M.; Rev. J. V. C. Summerell to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. H. L. Black to preach the sermon; Rev. William Chappell to charge the congregation; Rev. D. R. Freeman of Knoxville Presbytery be invited to sit as a Visiting Brother and charge the minister; Elder R. F. Freeman of Mecklenburg Presbytery be invited to sit as a Visiting Brother; Rev. B. O. Shannon, Elders Stedman Bryan, John Betz and Lloyd Auman to complete the Commission.

To ordain and install Candidate H. L. Wilson at Cameron and Union Churches, the service to be held in the Cameron Church. Time September 30, 1962, at 7:30 P.M. Rev. C. K. Ligon to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Julian Lake to preach the sermon; Rev. B. E. Dotson to charge the minister; Rev. W. S. Golden to charge the congregation; Elders W. E. Gladstone, Gilbert Bailey, Henry J. Gilchrist to complete the Commission.

To install Rev. H. L. Wilson at Vass Presbyterian Church. Time October 14, 1962, at 11:00 A.M.; Rev. W. S. Golden to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. David McLean of Norfolk Presbytery be invited to sit as a Visiting Brother and preach the sermon; Rev. Grover C. Currie to charge the minister; Dr. P. H. Gwynn to charge the congregation; Elders W. E. Gladstone, Gilbert Bailey and Henry Gilchrist to complete the Commission.

PLACE AND DATE OF NEXT MEETING: The time and place of the next meeting of Presbytery was put in the hands of the Executive Secretary.

READING OF THE MINUTES: The Minutes of the Presbytery were read, corrected and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned after prayer led by Rev. Julian Lake.

Roy K. Taylor, Permanent Clerk

A. C. Trivette, Moderator
Attest: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk.

CALLED MEETING

Fayetteville, N. C., December 4, 1962.

Fayetteville Presbytery met in Called Session on December 4, 1962, at 10:30 A.M. in the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, N. C.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. A. C. Trivette, the Moderator. Prayer was offered by Rev. Claire S. Albright.

ENROLLMENT: The following ministers were enrolled:

Claire S. Albright, Vance Baucom, H. L. Black, Woodson P. Booth, W. A. Brown, William H. Chappell, Rufus A. Cromartie, Frank A. Davison, B. E. Dotson, W. R. Floyd, R. O. Freeman, H. W. Gilkeson, W. S. Golden, Wm. N. Gordon, Dawes Graybeal, Robert M. Hart, Richard P. Hayes, W. B. Heyward, Chas. J. Hollingsworth, D. L. Jones, Lloyd G. Kay, C. K. Ligon, R. A. Massey, Wm. E. Massey, Jr., Guy M. Morrow, Albert A. Myers, Jr., W. C. Neill, Julian D. Nesselrodt, Robert F. Park, R. Y. Russell, Frank M. Scarlette, Jr., J. V. C. Summerell, Roy Taylor, A. C. Trivette, L. C. Tucker, Jr., Robert M. Urie, Elinos Whitlock, Jr., Frank C. Wilkinson, R. S. Arrowood.

The following churches were enrolled with their respective representatives:

Bensalem, Will Blue; Berea, Dwight Byrd; Bluff, Jas. C. Williams; Bonnie Doon, Jas. W. Herring; Brownson Memorial, Lamont Brown; Bunnlevel, R. G. B. Shaw; Cedar Rock, C. T. Thomas, Jr.; Centre, A. L. Buie; Church in the Pines, W. B. Calhoun; College Heights, G. Wesley Allerwood; Fayetteville First, L. C. Hubbard; Flat Branch, Edwin Bain; Horseshoe, Forest B. Marshburn; Iona, Charles Potter; McPherson, M. M. Clark; Providence, J. C. Bailey; Rowland, R. L. Campbell; Shiloh, R. A. Smoak; Smyrna, J. F. McIntyre; Summerville, Neill McK. Ross.

MINISTERS EXCUSED: The following ministers were excused for non-attendance: S. L. Heibert, B. S. Howell, Jr., A. N. Wells, James Appleby.

CALL READ: The following Call was read and found in order:

The constitutional requirements having been met the Presbytery of Fayetteville is hereby called to meet at the Rankin Building of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville on December 4, 1962, at 10:30 A.M., to transact th following business:

1. To examine and receive ministers being transferred from other Presbyteries.

2. To hear a recommendation from the Commission on the Minister and His Work and from the Church Extension Committee.

3. To act upon a recommendation from the Committee on Candidates.

4. To receive reports of Commissions to Ordain and Install new pastors.

5. To release Norman Church property to said Church.

6. To attend to any matters growing out of the above.

INTRODUCTION: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker introduced Rev. Merle Sollinger of the United Christian Church, who was invited to sit as a Visiting Brother.

ANNOUNCEMENT: Mr. Silas M. Vaughn of St. Andrews College made an announcement concerning lectures by Dr. Elton Trueblood.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS: Transfers for Rev. Vance Baucom from Concord Presbytery; of Rev. C. J. Hollingsworth from Augusta-Macon and Wm. E. Massey, Jr., from Orange Presbytery having been read, Rev. B. E. Dotson, Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work presented the brethren to the Presbytery.

Having been examined according to the Book of Church Order and having signed the Minister's Obligation they were enrolled as members of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The following calls were found in order and placed in their hands and accepted by them:

From Shiloh to Rev. Vance Baucom promising $2,150.00 salary, 7½% M. A. F., manse, moving costs, $400.00 professional expenses, group insurance. From Bethel to Rev. Vance Baucom promising $2,150.00 salary, $400.00 professional expenses, hospital insurance, annuity fund, moving expenses, one month vacation.

From Rowland to Rev. Charles J. Hollingsworth, $2,950 salary and 7½% to M. A. F., professional expenses of $800 one month vacation, group insurance, moving expenses. From Iona to Rev. Charles J. Hollingsworth, $1,600 salary, 7½% to M. A. F., expense allowance of $650, one month's vacation.

From Church in the Pines to Rev. William E. Massey, Jr., $5,000 salary, 7½% to M.A.F., travel allowance $500, utilities $500, manse, life and hospital insurance, one month's vacation, moving expenses.

MOTION OF SYMPATHY: The following motion made by Rev. R. O. Freeman was adopted: That Presbytery be led in prayer of Thanksgiving for the new brethren being received into the Presbytery and pray God's blessing upon them and their work. And, also, that the family of Rev. A. R. Craig, deceased, who was to have come to Ashpole Church, be remembered; and that Ashpole Church be guided as they again seek a pastor; and that the Clerk of Presbytery be asked to write a letter of sympathy to the Craig family.

INSTALLATION SERVICES: The following Commissions of Installation were appointed by Presbytery:

To install Rev. Vance Baucom at Shiloh, December 9, at 2:30 P.M: Rev. Cheves Ligon to preside; Rev. W. B. Heyward to preach; Rev. B. F. Ferguson to charge the minister; Elder K. A. McDonald to charge the congregation; Elders James Easterling and Harry Thornberg.

To install Rev. Vance Baucom at Bethel December 9, at 7:00 P.M.: Rev. W. B. Heyward to preside; Rev. Cheves K. Ligon to preach; Rev. B. F. Ferguson to charge the congregation; Elder K. A. McDonald to charge the minister; Elders James Easterling and Harry Thornberg.

To install Rev. C. J. Hollingsworth at Iona at 3:30 P.M. and at Rowland at 7:30 P.M., December 16, 1962: Rev. Ben J. Bass to preside; Rev. C. K. Ligon to preach; Rev. Paul Hanks to charge the congregation; Elder Ed McCallum to charge the minister; Elder R. L. Campbell.

To install Rev. William E. Massey, Jr., at Church in the Pines January 6, 1963 at 7:30 P.M.: Rev. Billy S. Howell, Jr. to preside; Rev. A. N. Wells to preach; Rev. R. K. Gustafson to charge the pastor; Elder John C. Calhoun to offer prayer; Elder R. R. Walker to act as clerk of the Commission; Elder T. C. McKnight to charge the congregation; Elder William E. Massey of Mecklenburg Presbytery be invited to sit with the Commission.

MINIMUM SALARY: On motion of Rev. Howard W. Gilkeson, Chairman of the Committee on Church Extension, and with the approval of the Commission on the Minister and His Work; the minimum salary of the ministers of the Presbytery was set as $4,200.00 per year, plus $1,000.00 per year professional expenses, making a total emolument for the year of $5,200.00

PROPERTY ACCEPTED: Rev. Dawes Graybeal announced that Miss Ellen Merrow of Eagle Springs was offering her property to the Presbytery to be developed for some specific purpose. On motion the Presbytery gratefully accepted the property.

COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATE: On the recommendation of Rev. Claire S. Albright, Chairman of the Committee on Candidates, Candidate Earle Vaughan was recommended for a loan of $200.00 from the Board of Christian Education.

COMMISSIONS TO ORDAIN AND INSTALL: Reports of Commissions to Ordain and Install were committed to record. (See appendix)

NORMAN CHURCH PROPERTY: The Trustees of Presbytery were authorized to release the property of the Norman Church to the Trustees of the Norman Church.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Rev. R. P. Hayes made an announcement in regard to the film, "Taiwan Diary", and

Chaplain W. R. Floyd made an announcement in regard to courses offered at Ft. Bragg by Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

MINUTES READ: The Minutes were read, corrected and approved.

ADJOURNMENT: Presbytery adjourned with prayer.

A. C. Trivette, Moderator

Roy K. Taylor, Permanent Clerk

ATTEST: R. S. Arrowood, Stated Clerk

APPENDIX

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

January, 1962.

The attention of the Presbytery is called to the following information:

1. That Presbytery took the following action at its winter meeting:

"That Presbytery urge all ministerial members to attend the Covenant Life Curriculum Seminar next September. That members of Presbytery who have conflicts with this date arrange with our local Seminar Arrangements Committee to attend another Seminar in a nearby Presbytery or make a written request to Presbytery that they be excused, and that the Committee on Arrangements for the Seminar make an attendance report to Fayetteville Presbytery".

The Seminar for Fayetteville Presbytery will be held at St. Andrews Presbyterian College, September 3-5, 1962. Our Seminar team members will be the Reverend Fred Holder, Dr. Harry Moffett, Dr. Lee Stoffel, Dr. Balmer Kelly and Miss Eleanor Belk.

Only one other Seminar will be held after this date. Information regarding the other Seminars may be secured from Mr. Onnie Bailey, Seminar Arrangements Chairman, Highland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville; or from Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, Area DCE, St. Pauls, N. C.

2. There is a need for accredited Teacher Consultant - Training Centers in our Presbytery. In recent years the Kindergarten Class, Red Springs, Mrs. Ben Campen, Consultant, has been our only accredited Training Center. Indication has been given that teachers in the Presbytery desire opportunities to observe good teaching situations. Sessions and Christian Education Committees are urged to secure from the Area DCE information about the Teacher Consultant-Training Center program.

3. Three Vacation Church School Institutes will be held in the Presbytery this spring. These Institutes are scheduled from 9:30 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. on Saturdays and will provide a class for VCS Directors; demonstration classes for teachers of Kindergarten, Primary and Junior children; and a class for teachers of Pioneers. Copies of CVS texts will be on sale at each Institute. Dates and places are as follows: April 28, Bethesda Church, Aberdeen; May 5, First Church, Dunn; May 12, First Church, Lumberton.

4. Additions to the 1962 Camping Program:

(a) A Church Music Camp will be held at Camp Monroe August 2-4, 1962. A program for children, youth and adults is being planned by the sub-committee on Church Music. Fourth grade Juniors through adults are eligible to attend.

(b) A second Family Camp has been scheduled for August 27-31. The First Family Camp has already been announced for August 13-18.

5. The services of our Area DCE are available upon request as described in the brochure on Area Work. In addition to filling the requests for her services, the Christian Education Committee has asked Miss McCormick to visit as she has opportunity the local churches with which she has not yet had contact.

The following RECOMMENDATION is submitted for the approval of Presbytery:

1. That Presbytery authorize the Leadership Education subcommittee to set up three Area Leadership Schools for 1963, including the eight districts of the Presbytery in the following grouping:

Districts 1, 2, 8; Districts 3, 4, 5; Districts 6, 7.

2. That Presbytery hear Rev. Allen McSween, who has come to speak on the Covenant Life Curriculum.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Flora, Chairman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION April 1962

The Committee offers the following recommendations to Presbytery:

1: That Fayetteville Presbytery place in its permanent record its hearty thanks to T. C. and Minnie McKnight and their children, Portia and Lucy Lois for contributing so much of their love and life to Camp Monroe and Fayetteville Presbytery during these past seven years; that we are overjoyed that they have settled near us and near camp, for neither the turn in the road nor the pine trees can ever obscure the real love we hold for the McKnights.

2. That Presbytery require all members attend the Covenant Life Curriculum Seminar next September. That members of Presbytery who have conflicts with this date arrange with our local Seminar Arrangement Committee to attend another Seminar in a nearby Presbytery or make a written request to Presbytery that they be excused and that the Committee on Arrangements for the Seminar make an attendance report to Fayetteville Presbytery.

3. That upon adoption of this report that Mr. Onnie Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Seminar Arrangements be heard in a brief announcement concerning these plans.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Flora, Chairman

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: SEPT. 1962

Rev. W. C. Neill presented the report on Christian Relations which was adopted and is as follows:

1. That every church and every Christian in Fayetteville Presbytery be challenged honestly and prayerfully to examine themselves—their attitudes and actions—in the light of the gracious love of Christ for all men; to repent of their sins and failures to bear a true witness to their Lord in His world, and to strive earnestly to act as Christians in every area of their lives.

2. That the attention of the churches be called to the fact that January is Christian Action Month, the season when our General Assembly recommends that emphasis be given to Christian Relations in the program of the local church.

3. That the churches be encouraged to make use of the best available resources for the study of the alchohol problem. Special mention is made of the following: The study book prepared under the auspices of the Synod's Committee on Christian Relations last year and still available from the Office of the Synod, THE HEART OF THE MATTER, an address by Dr. Howard J. Clinebell; THE CHURCH AND THE PROBLEMS OF ALCOHOL WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ALCOHOLIC, and a dialogue with Dr. Clinebell, THE CHURCH AND THE ALCOHOL PROBLEM. Both of the latter are available on tape from Trav and in printed form from the division of Christian Action.

4. That the attention of the churches be called to the reprint of the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations, adopted by the General Assembly on the subjects of the Christian view of sex, pornography, and premarital counseling, in the September issue of the Presbyterian Survey; and that this be commended to the churches for study.

5. That, in view of the recommendation of the General Assembly, and in view of the broad scope of both Christian Relations and Christanity and Health, the Presbytery appoint a committee on Christianity and Health, consisting of two ministers, two physicians, and two laymen.

CHURCH EXTENSION: January, 1962

Rev. W. T. DuBose presented the report of the Church Extension Committee which was approved and the following recommendations adopted:

1. That Presbytery authorize the sale of the old Gibson Church at an asking price of $750.00 with $500.00 as the minimum amount to be accepted.

2. That Presbytery authorize the Church Extension Committee to endorse a loan of $100,000.00 by the congregation of Peace Church if, after investigation, the Church Extension Committee approves and feels the loan is warranted.

CHURCH EXTENSION: April, 1962

Recommendations:

1. That Presbytery hereafter look with disfavor upon the practice of churches asking endorsement of building notes.

2. That Presbytery amend the Manual to discontinue the Sunday School Sub-Committee and incorporate its functions in the Home Mission Committee.

3. That Presbytery recommend that all churches observe the Church Extension Season in May.

September, 1962

Recommendations:

1. That Sunday, October 28, be set as Barnabas Sunday with the request that special promotion of this cause and appeal for members be made in all churches.

2. That churches expecting to ask for assistance in building programs consult with the Church Architecture Dept., of the Assembly's Board of Church Extension and submit building plans to the Presbytery's Church Extension Committee before beginning construction.

3. That every church, whether expecting to seek aid from the Church Extension Committee or not, be encouraged to make use of the Church Architecture Dept., of the Assembly's Board of Church Extension when entering into a building program.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS TO ORDAIN AND INSTALL

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Roy D. Taylor as pastor of the Bunnlevel Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:45 P.M., on Sunday, October 8. The following were present: Ministers: The Reverend Robert Park, The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., The Reverend Owen Norment, Jr.; Ruling Elders: Mr. Guyton Smith, Mr. Roy Byrd, Mr. M. L. Bethune. The meeting was opened with prayer. Robert F. Park was elected Chairman and Roy H. Byrd, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Robert F. Park presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. preached the sermon. Owen Norment, Jr. charged the minister. Guyton Smith charged the congregation. Rev. Roy D. Taylor was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Bunnlevel Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Robert F. Park, Chairman
Roy H. Byrd, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Woodson Booth as pastor of the Parkton Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 P.M., on October 8, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: E. C. Scott, W. B. Heyward, C. K. Ligon, R. Y. Russell; Ruling Elders: Dr. D. S. Currie, Mr. James F. Blue. The meeting was opened with prayer. W. B. Heyward was elected Chairman and C. K. Ligon, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Rev. W. B. Heyward presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. E. C. Scott preached the sermon. Dr. D. S. Currie led in the installation prayer. Rev. R. Y. Russell charged the minister. C. K. Ligon charged the congregation. Rev. Woodson Booth was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Parkton Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

W. B. Heyward, Chairman
C. K. Ligon, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. William A. Brown as pastor of the Bluff Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 P.M., on October 29, 1961. The following were present: Ministers: C. K. Ligon, Claire S. Albright, Robert M. Hart; Ruling Elders: Neill Baker, W. C. R. Williams. The meeting was opened with prayer. C. K. Ligon was elected Chairman and Neill Baker, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. C. K. Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Claire S. Albright preached the sermon. Robert M. Hart charged the minister. Neill Baker charged the congregation. Rev. Wm. A. Brown was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Bluff Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Neill Baker, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. J. V. C. Summerell as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on January 14, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Dr. J. A. Appleby, Dr. C. K. Ligon, Dr. H. J. Dudley, Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr; Ruling Elders: J. M. Wilson, H. M. McKethan. The meeting was opened with prayer. Dr. Ligon was elected Chairman and H. M. McKethan, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Dr. C. K. Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Dr. Jas. Appleby preached the sermon. Dr. H. J. Dudley charged the minister. J. M. Wilson charged the congregation. Rev. J. V. C. Summerell was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Cheves K. Ligon, Chairman
H. M. McKethan, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. H. Dewey Herring as pastor of the Galatia Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on January 21, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Dr. R. F. Sloop, Dr. C. K. Ligon, Rev. B. O. Shannon, Rev. E. L. Beck; Ruling Elders, F. H. Herring, James W. Herring, E. M. Warrick, M. C. Newton. The meeting was opened with prayer. Dr. C. K. Ligon was elected Chairman and M. C. Newton, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Dr. C. K. Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Dr. R. S. Sloop preached the sermon. Rev. B. O. Shannon charged the minister. Rev. E. L. Beck charged the congregation. Rev. H. Dewey Herring was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Galatia Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Cheves K. Ligon, Chairman
M. C. Newton, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Ben J. Ferguson as pastor of the Antioch Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:00 P.M., on February 18, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: W. B. Heyward, Homer C. Phifer, Meigs Newkirk, Rev. E. N. Clower (Visiting Brother), Gower Crosswell; Ruling Elders: T. N. McLauchlin, John K. McKirk, A. S. McKeithan.

The meeting was opened with prayer. W. B. Heyward was elected Chairman and R. S. Arrowood, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Homer C. Phifer presided and propounded the constitutional questions. W. B. Heyward preached the sermon. Rev. E. N. Clower charged the minister. R. S. Arrowood charged the congregation. Rev. Benjamin J. Ferguson was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Antioch Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

W. B. Heyward, Chairman
R. S. Arrowood, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Rev. William Crumplen as pastor of the Mt. Pisgah, Leaflet, and Raven Rock Presbyterian Churches met at the Mt. Pisgah Church at 7:20 P.M., on February 25, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: James Appleby, Guy W. Morrow, C. S. Albright, John Leith, invited to sit with the Commission as a visiting brother and to preach the sermon; Ruling Elders: Gattis Thomas, Leaflet Church; Mack Holder, Mt. Pisgah Church; Winfred Cummings, Raven Rock Church. The meeting was opened with prayer. James Appleby was elected Chairman and C. S. Albright, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. James Appleby presided and propounded the constitutional questions. John Leith preached the sermon. C. S. Albright charged the minister. Guy Morrow charged the congregation. Rev. William Crumpler was declared duly ordained, elected and installed as pastor of the Leaflet, Raven Rock and Mt. Pisgah Churches according to the Book of

Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

James Appleby, Chairman
Claire S. Albright, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Rev. Thomas E. Kernan as pastor of the Jackson Springs Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on June 24, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. Dan Norman, Rev. George Houck, Rev. Lacy McDuffie, Rev. Charles W. Kernan; Ruling Elders: Harris Blake, Sam Dilling, Edgar Graham.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Harris Blake was elected Chairman and Edgar Graham, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Harris Blake presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Rev. Charles W. Kernan preached the sermon. Rev. Lacy McDuffie charged the minister. Rev. Geo. Houck charged the congregation. Rev. Thomas E. Kernan was declared duly ordained, elected and installed as pastor of the Jackson Springs Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Harris D. Blake, Chairman
Edgar Graham, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to ordain and install Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, III as pastor of the Montpelier Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on June 17, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: The Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., The Rev. James Appleby, The Rev. Robert F. Sloop, The Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.; Ruling Elders: Murphy McGirt, Hervey Evans, Sr., William G. Shaw. Meeting was opened with prayer. Murphy McGirt was elected Chairman and Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Elder Murphy McGirt presided and propounded the constitutional questions. The Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. preached the sermon. The Rev. James Appleby charged the minister. The Rev. Robert F. Sloop charged the congregation. Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, III, was declared duly ordained, elected and installed as pastor of the Montpelier Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Clerk
Murphy McGirt, Chairman

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. W. Spencer Hamrick as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Maxton, met at the church at 8:00 P.M., on May 6, 1962. The follow-

ing were present: Ministers: Rev. Robert K. Gustafson, Rev. George H. Fitzgerald, Dr. Louis C. LaMotte, Rev. Albert A. Myers; Ruling Elders: Dr. R. D. Croom, Mr. G. P. Henderson, Mr. R. F. Morris. The meeting was opened with prayer. Robert K. Gustafson was elected Chairman and Albert A. Myers, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Robert K. Gustafson presided and propounded the constitutional questions. George H. Fitzgerald preached the sermon. Albert A. Myers charged the minister. Albert A. Myers charged the congregation. Rev. W. Spencer Hamrick was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Maxton, according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Robert K. Gustafson, Chairman
Albert A. Myers, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install the Reverend Alton C. Trivette as pastor of Laurel Hill Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:15 P.M., on Sunday, May 13, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Paul Hanks, William T. DuBose and Howard Gilkeson; Ruling Elders, William G. Shaw, Jr. Murphy McGirt and Murdoch A. Morrison. The meeting was opened with prayer. The Reverend Howard Gilkeson was elected Chairman and Murdoch A. Morrison was elected Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. The Reverend Howard Gilkeson presided and propounded the constitutional questions. The Reverend William T. DuBose preached the sermon. Ruling Elder Murphy McGirt charged the minister. The Reverend Paul Hanks charged the congregation. The Reverend Alton C. Trivette was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Laurel Hill Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Howard Gilkeson, Chairman
Murdoch A. Morrison, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. Robert O. Freeman pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:45 P.M., on September 30, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: William H. Chappell, Beverly O. Shannon, J. V. Cosby Summerell, D. R. Freeman, visiting from Knoxville Presbytery, father of the pastor; Ruling Elders: Lloyd E. Auman, John F. Betz, Stedman Bryan, R. Frank Freeman, Sr., visiting from Mecklenburg Presbytery, uncle of the pastor. The meeting was opened with prayer. William H. Chappell was elected Chairman and Lloyd E. Auman, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. William H. Chappell presided and propounded the constitutional questions. J. V. Cosby Summerell preach-

ed the sermon. D. R. Freeman charged the minister. William H. Chappell charged the congregation. Rev. Robert O. Freeman was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Wm. H. Chappell, Chairman
Lloyd E. Auman, Clerk

ORDINATION OF H. L. WILSON

A commission of Fayetteville Presbytery composed of the following named ministers: Julian Lake, C. K. Ligon, B. E. Dotson and W. S. Golden, with elders: W. E. Gladstone, Henry Gilchrist and G. M. Bailey met at the Cameron, N. C. Church at 7:25 P.M. on September 30, 1962 for the purpose of ordaining H. L. Wilson into the ministry.

Dr. C. K. Ligon convened the meeting with prayer and stated the first order of business, the election of a chairman. On motion of Dr. Julian Lake, seconded by the Rev. B. E. Dotson, Dr. Ligon was elected chairman. On motion of Dr. W. S. Golden, seconded by the Rev. B. E. Dotson, G. M. Bailey was elected clerk.

Dr. Ligon stated the purpose of the meeting and gave the members of the commission instructions for the service. Following prayer by Dr. Lake, the commission took their appointed places in the sanctuary for the worship and ordination service.

Dr. C. K. Ligon presided over the service, introduced the commission to the congregation and stated the purpose of the commissions' presence, reporting also the examination of Mr. H. L. Wilson conducted by Fayetteville Presbytery at the last meeting of that body.

Dr. Julian Lake preached the ordination sermon.

In compliance with The Book of Church Order, Dr. Ligon propounded the constitutional questions to Mr. Wilson and to the congregation and subsequently declared Mr. Wilson ordained into the ministry with prayer and the laying on of hands by the members of Presbytery's Commission. At this time the presiding officer also declared Mr. Wilson installed into a pastoral relationship with the Cameron and Union Churches, noting that a separate installation service would be held in the Vass church on October 14, 1962.

The Rev. B. E. Dotson delivered the charge to the minister.

Dr. W. S. Golden delivered the charge to the congregation.

The Rev. H. L. Wilson pronounced the benediction.

Dr. Ligon re-convened the commission following the service. It being determined that H. L. Wilson had been duly ordained into the ministry and installed as pastor of the Cameron and Union churches, motion was made by elder Henry Gilchrist, seconded by

Dr. W. S. Golden to declare the work of the commission complete. Commission adjourned with prayer by Dr. W. S. Golden.

Respectfully submitted,

G. M. Bailey, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. H. L. Wilson as pastor of Vass Presbyterian Church met at the church at 11:00 a.m. on October 14, 1962. The following were present: Dr. Wm. S. Golden, Dr. David McLean, Dr. Price Gwynn and Rev. Grover C. Currie; Ruling Elder Gilbert Bailey. The meeting was opened with prayer by Grover C. Currie. Dr. W. S. Golden was chairman. Grover C. Currie was elected clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the church. W. S. Golden presided and propounded the constitutional questions. David McLean preached the sermon. Grover C. Currie charged the minister. Price Gwynn charged the congregation. Rev. H. L. Wilson was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Vass Presbyterian Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the commission was adjourned with prayer.

Dr. Wm. S. Golden, Chairman

Grover C. Currie, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. C. W. Kimbrough as pastor of the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 P.M., on October 21, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Rev. L. C. LaMotte; Ruling Elders: Louis West, W. J. Barefoot. The meeting was opened with prayer. Leslie C. Tucker was elected Chairman and W. J. Barefoot, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Leslie C. Tucker presided and propounded the constitutional questions. L. C. LaMotte preached the sermon. Leslie C. Tucker charged the minister. Louis West charged the congregation. Rev. C. W. Kimbrough was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Ebenezer Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman

W. J. Barefoot, Clerk

The Commission appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to install Rev. J. Ray Dickens as pastor of the Ephesus Presbyterian Church met at the church at 7:30 p.m., on October 21, 1962. The following were present: Ministers: Cheves Ligon, Guy Morrow, Robert F. Park. Ruling Elders: Edgar Bain, Colon Black, Garland Core. The meeting was opened with prayer. Cheves Ligon was elected Chairman and Edgar R. Bain, Clerk. The Commission then met with the congregation of the Church. Cheves Ligon presided and propounded the constitutional questions. Robert F. Park preached the sermon. Guy Morrow charged the minister. Edgar R. Bain charged the congregation. Rev. J. Ray Dickens was declared duly elected and installed as pastor of the Ephesus Church according to the Book of Church Order. The service was concluded with the benediction by the newly installed minister. The minutes of the Commission were adopted and the Commission was adjourned with prayer.

C. K. Ligon, Chairman
Edgar R. Bain, Clerk

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK:

January, 1962.

Rev. Robert G. Hall presented the report on the Commission on the Minister and His Work which was received and is as follows:

1. Approved the call of the Philadelphus Church to Rev. James MacLeod as Stated Supply for one year, salary $3000 plus $50. per month expenses.

2. Dissolved the relationship between Rev. Paul Hanks and the Rowland and Iona Churches and approved the call of the Trustees of Camp Monroe to Mr. Hanks to become Superintendent at a salary of $4200; expenses $1200, Social Security and Group Insurance.

3. Dissolved the pastoral relations between Rev. Randolph Terrell and Laurel Hill Church and granted a letter of dismissal to Kings Mountain Presbytery.

4. Approved the call of the Antioch Church to Rev. B. F. Ferguson.

5. Approved the call of the Leaflet, Mt. Pisgah and Raven Rock Churches for the services of William C. Crumplen.

6. Granted permission to Maxton Church to call Rev. Spencer Hamrick.

7. Dissolved the pastoral relationship of Rev. Joseph W. Walker and the Maxton Church and dismissed him to the North Alabama Presbytery.

8. Dissolved the pastoral relationship of Rev. John P. Stephenson effective February 25, between him and the Church Extension Committee and granted a letter of dismissal to Orange Presbytery.

The Commission on the Minister and his Work.

The Commission met on February 25 and transacted the following business.

Dissolved the pastoral relations existing between Rev. Alton C. Trivette and the Cameron, Vass and Union Churches that Mr. Trivette might accept a call to the Laurel Hill Church.

Commission on the Minister and his Work.

The Commission met at Presbytery's Office at 2:30 P.M. March 12th and was opened with prayer.

The Commission dismissed Rev. Jos. W. Flora to Orange Presbytery that he might take work as Minister of Education at the First Presbyterian Church of Greensboro.

The following calls were found in order and approved:

To Rev. Drury L. Jones as Stated Supply for one year from Sherwood a salary of $2,700 per year and Manse and 7½ M.A.F. From Big Rockfish salary 1925 and 7½ to M.A.F.

To Rev. R. S. Arrowood from the Sardis Presbyterian Church as Stated Supply for one year $1,790 salary plus $100 per year traveling expenses and proportionate part of Social Security and Hospitalization.

To Rev. Alton C. Trivette from Laurel Hill Church proving a salary of $5,500.00 per year plus moving expense, Social Security 7½ per cent to M.A.F. Hospital Insurance, One month vacation each year and Manse.

To Rev. Spencer Hamrick from First Presbyterian Church of Maxton promising a salary of $5,000 per year plus manse and 7¼ per cent to M.A.F., Social Security, $400.00 travelling expenses and one month annual leave.

From Jackson Springs Church to Rev. Thomas E. Kernan, promising a salary of $3,900.00 per year and Manse at 7½ per cent to M.A.F. $700 per year expense allowance, group insurance $150.00 per year, one month annual leave.

To Rev. Vernon S. Broyles III from Montpelier, a salary of $4,200.00; Manse, 7½ per cent to M.A.F., Moving Expense, $800.00 professional expense, Hospitalization insurance for minister and family, one month vacation each year, telephone bill (except personal calls).

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

June 14, 1962 at Camp Monroe

1. Granted Rev. Charles Murray a letter of dismissal to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

2. Granted Rev. Meigs Newkirk's request for the dissolution of pastoral relation with Shiloh and Bethel Churches and a letter of dismissal to Holston Presbytery.

3. Candidate Neil Bain was dismissed to Wilmington Presbytery.

4. Rev. R. O. Freeman's request that his relationship to Ashpole be dissolved was granted.

Presbytery's Office.
July 12, 1962.

1. Rev. George Houck's request that the pastoral relationship between him and the West End Church be dissolved was granted, and he was given a letter of dismissal to Winston-Salem Presbytery.

2. Rev. Owen L. Norment's request that his relationship to Cameron Hill and Cypress Churches be dissolved, was granted.

Presbytery's Office

August 26, 1962

1. Rev. Lamar Beck's request that the relationship to Village Church be dissolved and that he be given a transfer to Winston-Salem Presbytery was granted.

2. Ashpole Church was granted permission to call Rev. A. R. Craig.

3. Candidate Charles Coats was granted a transfer as an extraordinary case to Orange Presbytery.

Montpelier Church

September 25, 1962

The request of Rev. W. T. Dubose that the relationship to the Church in the Pines be dissolved and that he be given a letter of tarnsfer to Abingdon Presbytery was granted.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL

January, 1962

The Presbytery's Council makes the following recommendations to Fayetteville Presbytery:

1. That Presbytery set the following minimum salary for 1962 for all ministers serving churches as pastors:

$4,200.00 base salary
800.00 professional expense

2. That Presbytery elect the following to the Nominating Committee:

Class of 1965—The Rev. B. E. Dotson, Ruling Elder William G. Shaw.

3. That ministers who have received calls to churches, but were called against the approval of the Commission on the Minister and His work, not be permitted to report to the church until examined and accepted by Presbytery.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL April 1962

The following recommendations were approved:

1. That the Long Range Planning Committee, composed of Rev. R.F. Sloop, Chairman; Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Elder M. M. Clark, be continued to study long range plans for the Presbytery for the space of three years.

2. That the Committee on the Procedures of Presbytery, composed of Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman; Rev. R. G. Hall, Rev. R. S. Arrowood, Rev. C. K. Ligon and Elder Fred Culbreth, be continued to study proposed changes in the procedures of Presbytery. The Committee is asked to confer with the Committee on Higher Education in regard to these changes.

RECOMMENDATIONS: Sept. 1962

I. PRESBYTERY DOCKET:

1. Examination

A. Examination of Candidates:

a. Candidates for ordination shall be given a thorough examination in all the prescribed areas by the Examination Committees prior to the meeting of Presbytery. The senior member of the Theology Sub-committee will serve as the Chairman in charge of the examination.

The Committee shall make a written report to the candidate after the examination, advising him of the findings. The Committee shall report to Presbytery their recommendation as to whether he be accepted, further questioned, or rejected.

The Chairman of the Commission on the Minister and His Work shall convene the Examination Committees.

The quorum will be: one member of each examinations sub-committee, excepting the Theology sub-committee, which will be two members. Total quorum must be a majority of all the examination committees (or eight).

b. At the Presbytery meeting, the candidate shall make a concise statement of his faith preceding the committees' report, after which the floor will be open for questions from the Presbytery.

B. Examination of Ministers received by transfer:

The minister being received will be asked a list of suggested set questions stressing his views and covering the prescribed areas. The floor will be open for further questions from the Presbytery.

2. Stated Meetings:

It is recommended that the dates of the three stated meetings be as follows: the last Tuesdays in January, June and September.

(It will be necessary to have a June meeting because the Seminaries no longer wish to grant permission for students to attend Presbytery meetings to be examined while school is in session.)

The Council appointed a special Committee composed of the Rev. W. B. Heyward, Chairman; Fred Culbreth and the Rev. Robert G. Hall to instigate this re-study.

II. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE:

Membership:

1. That 2000 new communicants be the goal per year and that the following percentages be accepted by each Church:

a. 5% annual increase for churches over 1000.
b. 7½% annual increase for churches 500 to 1000.
c. 13% annual increase for churches less than 500 in stable communities.
d. 25% annual increase for churches in larger developments.

2. That Sessions implement these goals by taking the initiative in and conducting intensive congregational action in the fields of Evangelism and Stewardship.

3. That Sessions review inactive rolls and make an effort to restore these members.

4. That Presbytery endorse the recently-expanded Evangelism organization and cooperate in their efforts.

5. That we recognize our dependence upon the work of the Spirit of God to move upon the hearts of every person, and that we prayerfully seek His blessings upon our efforts to win them to Christ.

New Churches:

1. That three new churches and three chapels be started during the next three years.

2. That the Presbytery be informed of the availability of Mr. Hal Hyde, Assembly's Board of Church Extension, to help survey areas in locating new churches.

Stewardship:

1. That churches make a 10% annual increase to benevolences.

2. That all churches have a year-round Stewardship educational program.

3. That churches have semi-annual missionary-education schools.

4. That benevolent contributions be made as much a local responsibility as the local church program.

5. That each Church accept its fair share of the Presbyterian Development Fund. (Presbytery's fair share would be $250,000 for three years).

In General:

1. That each pastor set up a definite program for having self, session, or someone capable, challenge young men to Church Vocation.

a. That Sessions create a Christian Vocation Committee, whose main purpose would be challenging young people to Church Vocation. This committee could be used to prepare young people for the Guidance Center. Aim toward having a candidate from at least half our churches at the end of three years.

2. That churches have more training of young people into Presbyterian organization. Use them for making talks, serving on congregational committees, etc.

3. Have church organizational meetings to stress the program of the church using the Plan Book.

4. Get more young people to Camp Monroe, and use the weeks to emphasize training, teaching and inspiring.

5. Have more officer training in Churchmanship and in understanding the mission of the Church. Helpful books: "Nature and Mission of the Church", Donald Miller; "The Company of the Committed", Elton Trueblood; and "The Spirituality of the Church", E. T. Thompson.

Consolidations:

1. That each church study its own resources, current expenses and benevolent budgets, and membership potential to determine if it might be strengthened by regrouping or revision of its program.

The Council appointed the following to the Long Range Planning Committee: The Rev. R. F. Sloop, Chairman; the Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Ruling Elders M. M. Clark, Guyton Smith and Halbert Jones.

III. Nominating Committee:

The following were elected to the Nominating Committee, Class 1965: The Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, Chairman and Ruling Elder Peter Cromartie, Fayetteville.

IV. Presbytery resolves itself into a Committee of the whole to examine Sessional Records under chairman of Committee on Records.

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., Chairman

HIGHER EDUCATION

April, 1962

The Committee on Higher Education recommends that Steadman Black Bryan be received as a candidate for the ministry under the care of this Presbytery even though Mr. Bryan does not intend to complete the ordinary academic requirements for ordination. The committee makes this recommendation for the following reasons:

1. That although the educational requirements for the ministry are of considerable importance, they do not constitute the paramount consideration nor the only one.

2. Because of Mr. Bryan's age (55).

3. Because of a long and useful life of service which he has been and is rendering to Christ's Church.

4. Because the circumstances in this case as a whole seem to justify this action in the light of Mr. Bryan's willingness to pursue a supervised course of study prescribed by the Presbytery.

The committee further recommends that the Committee on Candidates be given the authority to prepare a definite course of study for Mr. Bryan to pursue, such course to be completed within two years but not less than eighteen months.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS

January, 1962

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Rev. W. B. Heyward be elected to the Church Extension Committee, Class of 1964, to replace Rev. Joe Walker.

2. That Rev. Howard Gilkeson be elected Chairman of the Church Extension Committee.

3. That Rev. J. V. Cosby Summerell be elected to the Stewardship Committee, Class of 1963, to replace Rev. W. B. Heyward.

REPORT OF NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

April 24, 1962

The Committee submits the following recommendations:

Messrs. Evander Gillis and Neill A. McFayden be re-elected as Trustees of the Sandy Grove Church Property, Class of Spring, 1965.

Rev. Woodson Booth to replace Rev. Paul Hanks on the Camp Monroe Board of Trustees, Class of January 1964.

Rev. Hoover Bear to replace Rev. Joseph Flora as Chairman of the Christian Education Committee.

Rev. Meigs Newkirk to replace Rev. Joseph Flora on the Christian Education Committee, Class of 1964.

Mr. T. C. McKnight to replace Mr. Murray McKellar on the Church Extension Committee, Class of 1964.

Rev. Elinos Whitlock to replace Rev. John Stephenson on Assembly's and Synod's Agencies, Class of 1963.

Mr. Herman Campbell to replace Mr. Harris Blake on Assembly's and Synod's Agencies, Class of 1963.

Mr. Harris Blake to replace Mr. Wilbur Currie on Stewardship, Class of 1965.

Rev. R. Y. Russell to replace Rev. Homer Phifer on Examinations (Sacraments), Class of 1963.

Mr. Crawford McKethan, Rev. R. S. Arrowood, Rev. Albert Myers, and Mr. Dan McArthur to compose Ad Interim Committee to prepare a program for the 1963 Fall Meeting of Presbytery to observe the 150th Anniversary of Fayetteville Presbytery. That Mr. McKethan be named Chairman.

Robert F. Sloop, Chairman

September, 1962

STATED CLERK:

That Rev. R. S. Arrowood be re-elected, Class 1966.

PERMANENT CLERK:

That Rev. Roy Taylor succeed Rev. Owen Norment, Class 1965.

TRUSTEES:

DAVIDSON COLLEGE

That Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., Fayetteville be re-elected, Class 1966.

DONALDSON ACADEMY:

That Rev. Guy Morrow succeed Rev. E. Lamar Beck.

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY:

That Mr. Edward B. Hope, Fayetteville, be re-elected, Class 1965.

CAMP MONROE:

That Mr. Murphy McGirt, Maxton; Mr. R. L. Remsburg, Dunn; Mrs. Roger Mann, Lillington; Mr. K. J. Shaw, Laurinburg; Mr. John Calhoun, Laurinburg, (Church in the Pines); and Mrs. S. H. Fulton, Laurinburg; be elected, Class 1967.

PRESBYTERY'S COUNCIL:

That Mr. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville, be elected, Class 1966

WORLD MISSIONS:

That Rev. Richard P. Hayes be re-elected, Class 1966.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF:

That Rev. R. H. Poole be elected, Class 1966.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

That Rev. James B. MacLeod succeed Rev. Meigs Newkirk, Class 1964.

That Rev. Thomas Kernan succeed Rev. E. Lamar Beck, Class 1965.

That Rev. Robert Freeman, Rev. James F. Miller, Rev. R. F. Sloop and Rev. H. L. Wilson be elected, Class 1966.

HIGHER EDUCATION:
That Rev. Robert Urie, Rev. Spencer Hamrick and Mr. W. Clyde Covington, Wagram, be elected, Class 1966.

CHURCH EXTENSION:
That Rev. Robert Hart, Rev. Dewey Herring, Mr. R. A. McPhail, Fayetteville; Mr. E. H. McKinnon, Rowland; Rev. B. F. Ferguson and Mr. R. D. McMillan, Jr., Red Springs be elected, Class 1966.
That Rev. W. B. Heyward, Class 1964, be named Chairman.

WOMEN'S WORK:
That Rev. J. Ray Dickens be elected, Class 1966.

STEWARDSHIP:
That Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, General Robert B. Hill, Southern Pines; Mr. Harvey Oliver and Mr. Wilbur Clark, Fayetteville, be elected, Class 1966.

ASSEMBLY'S AND SYNOD'S AGENCIES:
That Rev. E. A. Whitlock, Jr., Mr. Herman Campbell, Pinehurst, and Rev. Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., be elected, Class 1966.
That Rev. Robert Park, Class 1965, be named Chairman.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS:
That Rev. C. R. Jenkins succeed Mr. Edward Byrd; and that Rev. Julian Lake succeed Rev. W. C. Neill, Class 1965.
That Rev. Lloyd Kay and Rev. W. M. Alexander be elected, Class 1966.
That Mr. Crawford McKethan, Fayetteville, Class 1965, be named Chairman.

MANUAL OF PRESBYTERY:
That Rev. W. S. Golden be re-elected, Class 1966.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY:
That Rev. Frank A. Davison be elected, Class 1966.

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION:
That Mr. Jerome B. Clark, Jr., and Mr. John M. Wilson, Fayetteville, be re-elected, Class 1966.

EXAMINATIONS:

THEOLOGY: That Rev. Vernon Broyles be elected, Class 1966

CHURCH GOVERNMENT: That Rev. R. L. Prince be elected, Class 1966

SACRAMENTS: That Rev. Will Crumplen be elected, Class 1966.

ENGLISH BIBLE: That Rev. A. C. Trivette succeed Rev. George Houck, Class 1965.
That Rev. P. H. Gwynn, Jr., be elected, Class of 1966.

THESIS AND EXEGESIS: That Rev. A. N. Wells succeed Rev. Meigs Newkirk, Class 1964.
That Rev. W. C. Neill be elected, Class 1966.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK:
That Mr. Guyton Smith, Dunn, be elected, Class 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Sloop, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

January 1962

The Committee on Resolutions reported which report was adopted by a rising vote as is as follows:

We thank the Pastor, Rev. Hubert L. Black and Dr. James Appleby and the Elders of Highland Church who assisted them, for the very worshipful celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

We thank the Pastor, Staff and Members of Highland Church for their courtesy and careful attention to the wants of the Presbytery and for the excellent dinner.

We thank Mr. Jule Spach for his inspiring missionary address.

We thank Mrs. R. P. Brown, President of the Women of Fayetteville Presbytery, for her excellent report on the work of the Women of the Presbytery.

April 24, 1962

We wish to express our appreciation to the members of our host church, Bensalem Presbyterian Church, for entertaining us in such a fine manner. We are especially thankful to Mrs. Clinton Williams and her kitchen staff for the prompt and efficient serving of an enjoyable meal.

We are grateful to Rev. Allen McSween for his helpful and informative address on the Covenant Life Curriculum.

We wish to thank Mr. Thomas E. Kernan and Mr. Vernon S. Broyles, III, for their inspiring messages and for their fine examinations. We commend the Union Theological Seminary which prepared them so well. May God bless their ministry and may their continued testimony to their faith bring forth much fruit.

September, 1962

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES: Rev. Dewey Herring presented the Report on Resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote and is as follows: On behalf of the members of the Three Hundred and Thirty-ninth Stated Meeting of Fayetteville Presbytery, we wish to express our appreciation to the Montpelier Church for the warm hospitality.

The Communion Service, led by Rev. Vernon Broyles and Rev. Howard Gilkeson, was worshipful, challenging, and a glory to God.

We are grateful to Dr. Harold J. Dudley, for his message on the Synod's Stewardship Program. In a challenging way he has shown us the great needs of the Synod's Agencies and Causes. We hope that all of our churches in the Presbytery will accept the challenge he has given by responding with a willing spirit.

We wish to thank the Committee on World Missions for showing the film, "Taiwan Diary," during the lunch hour. We hope our churches will make use of this film during the World Mission Season.

We wish to express our gratitude to the Women of Montpelier Church for the efficient serving of the delightful meal.

SESSIONAL RECORDS

The Sessional Records Committee Recommends:

1. That the volunteers who gave their time and effort today, and without whose help this committee could not have completed its task, be given the thanks of Presbytery.

2. That the Clerks of Session throughout Presbytery who are obviously making every effort to record neatly, orderly and accurately the official histories of their respective churches, be commended by the Presbytery for their effort, congratulated on their success, and constrained to continue their laudable work to improve their sessional records.

3. That, as a result of the examination by this committee, the records of all sessions that were submitted be approved:

a. The following churches approved without exception: Ashpole, Barbecue, Bensalem, Big Rockfish, Bluff, Bonnie Doone, Campbellton, Carthage, Cedar Rock, Comfort, Community, Elise, Ephesus, Erwin, Eureka, Fayetteville 1st., Flat Branch, Hope Mills, Jackson Springs, Lakeview, Laurel Hill, Laurinburg, Leaflet, Lillington, Lumber Bridge, Maxton, Midway, Montpelier, Mt. Tabor, McPherson, Palestine, Pembroke, Philadelphus, Philippi, Church in the Pines, Plainview, Raeford, Red Springs, Rex, Riverside, Rowland, Sardis, Shiloh, Smyrna, Spring Lake, Summerville, Vaughn Memorial, West End.

b. The following churches did not hold a session meeting every quarter: Berea, Iona, Vass.

c. The following churches, at least once, failed to record the date or the place of the Session meeting: Berea, Bethel, Cameron Hill, Centre, Culdee, Galatia, Iona, Lumberton, Mt. Pisgah, Parkton, St. Pauls, Sherwood, Sunnyside, Union, Unity, Village, Westminster.

d. The following churches, at least once, failed to record the names of the Elders present at Session meeting: Berea.

e. The following churches, at least once, did not open or did not close the Session meeting with prayer: Antioch, Berea, College Heights, Lumberton, Middleton Heights, Peace.

f. The following churches failed to elect a representative to each meeting of Presbytery and Synod: Benson, Berea, Bethel, Bunnlevel, Cape Fear, College Heights, Cauldee, Cypress, Ebenezer, Galatia, Iona, Middleton Heights, Parkton, Priest Hill, Providence, Pleasant View, Village, Westminster.

g. The following churches failed to receive their representative's report from each meeting of Presbytery and Synod:

h. The following churches do not have their annual statistical report written into the record: Bethesda, Grove, Highland, Middleton Heights, Unity, Westminster.

i. The following churches have not ordered their statistical report read to the congregation: Benson, Berea, Brownson Memorial, College Heights, Dunn, Eagle Springs, Grove, Unity, Westminster.

j. The following churches have not had their Treasurer's books audited: Benson, Bethel, Bethesda, Cameron, College Heights, Dunn, Eagle Springs, Ebenezer, Iona, Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Parkton, Unity, Vass, Westminster.

k. The following churches did not read and approve minutes of session for the year: Antioch, College Heights, Dunn, Iona, Parkton, Unity.

l. The following churches did not consider the recommendations of Presbytery after each Presbytery meeting: Mt. Pisgah, Olivia, Parkton, Priest Hill.

4. That the following churches, whose records were not submitted, be requested to present their records for examination to the Chairman of the Sessional Records Committee as soon as possible, and that the results of these examinations be reported at the next meeting of Presbytery: Church of the Covenant, Fairmont, Horseshoe, Manly, McMillan, McNair Memorial, Raven Rock.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger F. Hall, Chairman

April 24, 1962

Recommend that Sessional Records be approved as follows:

1. Without exception: Fairmont First.

2. With exceptions:

a. Records fail to show:

(1) Reports from representatives to Presbytery and Synod.

(2) Consideration of Presbytery's recommendations; McMillan and Church of the Covenant.

b. Records fail to show:

(1) Audit of Treasurer's Books

(2) Annual statistical report

(3) Statistical report ordered read to congregation; Church of the Covenant.

STEWARDSHIP—JANUARY, 1962

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1962

ASSEMBLY CAUSES:		% of Budget
World Missions	$ 56,200	22.21
Church Extension	23,700	9.37
Christian Education	10,420	4.12
Annuities and Relief	2,766	1.09
General Fund	17,500	6.92
Inter-Church Agencies	380	.15
	$110,966	43.86%
SYNOD CAUSES:		
Church Extension	8,525	3.37
Presbyterian Home	2,000	.79
Children's Home	9,000	3.56
Christian Education	4,161	1.64
Educational Institutions	34,114	13.48
Campus Christian Life	4,775	1.89
Guidance Center	1,400	.55
Inter-Church Relations	293	.12
Contingent Salary Fund	1,800	.71
	$ 66,068	26.11%
PRESBYTERY CAUSES:		
Church Extension	40,000	15.88
Christian Education	3,000	1.18
Presbytery's Office	16,000	6.32
Camp Monroe	12,000	4.74
Presbytery Manse	5,000	1.91
	$ 76,000	30.03%
Total to Assembly	$110,966	43.86%
Total to Synod	66,068	26.11
Total to Presbytery	76,000	30.03
GRAND TOTAL	$253,034	100.00%

AUDIT—JANUARY, 1962

REPORT ON AUDIT: Your Committee appointed by Fayetteville Presbytery to audit the books of Rev. Cheves K. Ligon, Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery, would report that we have carefully examined all the books, records and items of the Treasurer, and, to the best of our knowledge and belief, all of the said books, records and items are correct in every detail.

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. Clark, Chairman

REPORT OF CENTRAL TREASURER

Fayetteville Presbytery—1961

April, 1962

1. Budgeted Benevolences—received $254.626.65

ASSEMBLY

	Budgeted	Received
World Missions	$ 56,200	$ 55,014.59
Church Extension	23,700	22,155.81
Christian Education	10,420	9,675.23
Annuities and Relief	3,000	8,575.95
General Fund Agencies	17,500	16,195.79
Inter-Church Agencies	380	291.03
	$111,200	$111,908.40

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Church Extension	$ 8,525	$ 6,769.20
Presbyterian Home	2,000	2,739.34
Barium Springs Home	9,000	19,769.86
Christian Education	4,161	3,194.25
Educational Institutions	34,114	27,649.62
Campus Christian Life	4,775	3,676.84
Guidance Center	1,400	1,068.33
Inter-Church Relations	293	234.58
Contingent Salary Fund	1,800	1,381.00
	$ 66,068	$ 66,483.02

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY

Church Extension	$ 47,432	$ 47,742.50
Christian Education	2,465	2,469.88
Presbytery's Office	15,869	15,965.09
Camp Monroe	10,000	10,057.76
	$ 75,766	$ 76,235.23

TOTAL $253,034 $254,626.65

2. Tax ..... $ 14,553.60 13,495.15

3. Non-Budgeted Benevolences* 14,076.99

4. Barnabas Fellowship 4,279.16

TOTAL $286,477.95

*Sizeable non-budgeted receipts were Orphans' clothing 2368, St. Andrews 4455, Campus Christian Life Campaign 1830, and Overseas Relief, 2664. Other contributions were received for: Orphans' Summer Conference, Memorials, Bible Society, Mission Court, Youth Objectives, Friends of Seminary, Pastors Institute, Stillman, Forward Fund, Share Our Surplus, World Service, and Christmas Gifts to missionaries.

IN MEMORIAM

This page is set apart in the memory of the following Ruling Elders and Deacons who died during the church year ending December 31, 1961.

RULING ELDERS

Malcolm C. Robinson, born May 21, 1885, died January 2, 1961, Erwin.

George Ruffin Vaughn, born August 8, 1889, died January 4, 1961, Vaughn Memorial.

B. Fred Greeson, died February 1, 1961, Bensalem.

Donald D. Eifort, died February 12, 1961, West End.

L. G. Melvin, born July 9, 1898, died March 27, 1961, Jackson Springs.

Daniel Peter McKellar, born February 1, 1886, died March 31, 1961, McNair Memorial.

David McBryde Austin, born January 27, 1889, died April 27, 1961, Maxton.

D. Ernest Bailey, born December 7, 1889, died May 24, 1961, Brownson Memorial.

Eugene H. Garrison, died May 30, 1961, Carthage.

E. B. McMillan, born December 30, 1876, died April 25, 1961, Lumberton.

James E. Johnson, born November 9, 1903, died June 24, 1961, Lumberton.

N. A. Wester, born June 4, 1878, died July 9, 1961, Cape Fear

Darius B. Herring, born October 22, 1891, died July 29, 1961, Bethesda.

Dr. W. N. McDuffie, born May 12, 1888, died August 3, 1961, Elise

Bernice B. Holder, born April 6, 1882, died August 8, 1961, Leaflet.

Isaac C. McLeod, born 1895, died September 10, 1961, Leaflet.

Russell S. Taylor, Sr., born September 30, 1896, died August 15, 1961, Lillington.

Arthur B. Byrd, born October 5, 1887, died September 10, 1961, Bunnlevel.

James Aubrey Cameron, born April 23, 1914, died September 10, 1961, Olivia.

James Herbert Humphrey, born October 20, 1893, died October 14, 1961, Antioch.

F. Murphy Gilbert, born August 4, 1900, died October 27, 1961, Sherwood.

Charles J. McCallum, Sr., born January 1, 1878, died November 6, 1961, Ashpole.

William Lamont, Sr., born March 20, 1874, died November 26, 1961, Raeford.

D. D. F. Ray, born September 16, 1876, died December 20, 1961, Montpelier.

P. H. Todd, born September 22, 1905, died December 20, 1961, Highland.

Max Hans Folley, born April 12, 1872, died December 22, 1961, Bethesda.

DEACONS

R. Troy Cobb, born May 6, 1889, died January 12, 1961, Ashpole.

Levy C. Todd, born March 26, 1900, died March 16, 1961, Campbellton.

William O. Spence, born May 21, 1909, died April 14, 1961, Brownson Memorial.

James Darroch, born May 21, 1910, died November 4, 1961, Flat Branch.

Duncan McCrimmon, died October, 1961, Lakeview

Elbert T. Cannaday, born November 19, 1901, died July 27, 1961, Flat Branch.

J. Sherwood Currie, born October 18, 1890, died November 20, 1961, Antioch.

Henry McIntosh John, born January 9, 1928, died December 15, 1961, Lumber Bridge.

INDEX

Amendment to Manual Approved 461
Annuities and Relief Committee, Resolution Approved 468
Assembly's and Synod's Agencies Report 458
Auditor's Report 457, 503
Called Meetings 452, 476
Candidates Received 460, 465, 466, 474
Candidates, Report On 459, 465, 479
Christian Education, Report On 461, 465, 472, 481
Christian Relations, Report On 473, 483
Church Extension, Report On 461, 465, 479, 483
Commission on the Minister and His Work,
Reports 459, 466, 473, 491
Commissions Appointed 453, 460, 467, 474, 478
Commissions, Reports Of 457, 471, 479, 484
Commissioning Service 464
Commissioner to the General Assembly Elected 458
Commissioners to the General Assembly Report 471
Communion Services 455, 469
Enrollment 452, 455, 463, 469, 476
Higher Education Report 458, 474, 497
Highway Department, Request Granted 454
In Memoriam Page 505
Introductions 452, 456, 464, 470, 477
Ministers Excused 452, 456, 465, 470, 477
Ministers Received 453, 460, 466, 473, 477
Moderator Elected 456, 464, 470
Moderator Nominated 459, 466, 472
Motion of Sympathy 478
Next Meeting 462, 468, 475
Nominating Committee Reports 458, 468, 471, 497
Norman Church Property Transferred 479
Presbyterian Survey, Report On 461
Presbytery's Council Reports 458, 467, 471, 493
Program of Presbytery 457, 470
Property of Miss Ellen Merrow Accepted 479
Reading of Minutes 454, 462, 468, 475, 480
Revision of Directory of Worship and Confession of Faith
Committee Appointed 470
Salary Changes 457
Sermons by Candidates 459, 463, 466, 472
Sesqui-Centennial Committee Appointed 461
Sessional Records, Report On 461, 468, 501
Standing Committees Appointed 457, 464, 471
Standing Committee Reports 462, 468, 474, 500
Stated Meetings 455, 463, 469
Stewardship Committee Report 458, 465, 472, 503
Temporary Clerks Elected 456, 464, 469
Treasurer's Report 457, 504
Welcome 457, 464, 470
Women's Work, Report On 459
World Missions, Report On 458

Twyford Printing Co., Dunn, N.C.